UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA LIBRARY
0 0000 4168 126

CENSUS OF THE

EXACT SCIENCES

IN SANSKRIT

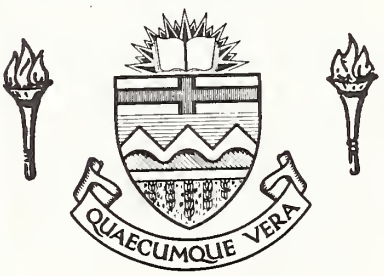
SERIES A, VOLUME I

DAVID PINGREE

F
Q
127
I4
Z9
P65
v.1

SCI

Ex libris
universitatis
albertaensis



CENSUS OF THE EXACT SCIENCES IN SANSKRIT

MEMOIRS OF THE
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY
Held at Philadelphia
For Promoting Useful Knowledge
Volume 81

CENSUS OF THE EXACT SCIENCES IN SANSKRIT

SERIES A, VOLUME 1

DAVID PINGREE

Oriental Institute, University of Chicago

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY
INDEPENDENCE SQUARE · PHILADELPHIA
1970

Copyright © 1970 by The American Philosophical Society

Library of Congress Catalog
Card Number 70-115882

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY
OF ALBERTA

PREFACE

The author in this volume and in its hoped for successors summarizes the material relating to jyotiḥśāstra that he has been collecting since 1955 in various libraries in America, Europe, and India. He is indebted to the authorities of these institutions, and in particular to those of Widener Library at Harvard; the David E. Smith Collection at Columbia; the Library of the University of Pennsylvania; the Library of the University of Chicago; the British Museum and the India Office Library in London; the Bodleian Library; the Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris; the Staatsbibliothek in Berlin; the Universitätsbibliothek in Leipzig; the Biblioteca Nazionale in Firenze; the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, the Deccan College, and the Ānandāśrama in Poona; the Asiatic Society and the University of Bombay in Bombay; the Oriental Institute in Baroda; the Gujarat Vidyā Sabhā, the L.D. Institute, and the B.J. Institute in Ahmadabad; the Scindia Oriental Research Institute in Ujjain; the Viśveśvarānanda Vedic Research Institute in Hoshiarpur; the Sarasvatī Bhavana in Benares; the Vīra Pustakālaya and Kaisar Shamsher Rana in Kathmandu; the Asiatic Society and Sanskrit College in Calcutta; the Oriental Institute in Mysore; the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library in Madras; and the Sarasvati Mahal Library in Tanjore. He must also express his profound gratitude to the American Philosophical Society for a grant that enabled him to visit India in the summer of 1965 and to investigate many manuscript collections at that time. But the individual to whom this cataloguer owes most is India's foremost student of Sanskrit manuscripts, Professor V. Raghavan of the University of Madras, who most generously made available his numerous handwritten catalogues of Indian and European collections. May this work prove as useful to the students of jyotiḥśāstra as Raghavan's *New Catalogus Catalogorum* is to the students of Sanskrit literature in general.

2044713

CONTENTS

PAGE

Introduction 1

Abbreviations 2

Bibliography 4

List of Catalogues 26

Census of the Exact Sciences in Sanskrit 33

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
University of Alberta Libraries

https://archive.org/details/censusofexactsci01ping

INTRODUCTION

This is the first installment of a projected *Census of the Exact Sciences in Sanskrit* (hereafter to be referred to as *CESS*), which will provide all available bibliographical information concerning works in *jyotiḥśāstra* and related fields and biographical information concerning their authors. *Jyotiḥśāstra* is traditionally divided into three *skandhas* or branches: *horâ* or genethlialogy and other forms of horoscopic astrology, *gaṇita* or mathematics and mathematical astronomy, and *saṃhitâ* or divination. The related fields to which attention is paid in *CESS* are cosmology and geography (largely of the Jainas) and those aspects of *dharmaśāstra* that involve the determination of the proper times for the performance of ritual acts. It is intended to include all of the works and all of the authors in these subjects that can be identified.

CESS will consist of two series: Series A will contain articles on the authors arranged in the order of the Sanskrit alphabet, and Series B articles on the books (mainly in Sanskrit, though some non-Sanskritic Indian material is included) arranged in the same manner. A concluding volume will contain tables of astronomical parameters, genealogical stemmata of authors and scribes, and indices of scribes and of proper names. The core of *CESS* is formed by the entries in the catalogues listed on pp. 26-32 of this volume, supplemented by printed texts (noted in the articles on the relevant authors and books) and the entries in the bibliography on pp. 4-25 of this volume. As new catalogues of manuscripts, editions of texts, and items for the bibliography are constantly appearing, and as material unwittingly omitted from the present lists will undoubtedly turn up, supplements will be included in the subsequent volumes of *CESS*. The index in the final volume will, of course, facilitate reference to these supplements.

The article on each author will first give as much information as is available on his date, ancestry, locale, religious affiliation, and social position; it will then list his works relevant to jyotiḥśāstra and, under each work, list its commentators, its manuscripts and editions, and any discussions of it; finally, there will be given a table of its contents and those passages in it which inform us about the author. In the case of dharmaśāstra works dealing with the relationship of astrology to proper human behavior and in the case of texts (mainly Jaina) on cosmology the references are not intended to be complete; it is felt that it is sufficient, by and large, to draw the reader's attention to this extensive material that both depends upon and has influenced jyotiḥśāstra proper. The articles on books will either consist of a simple reference to the author, if he is known (he can then be looked up in Series A); or, if he is not known, there will be a full discussion of the date and locale of the work, a table of its contents, and a list of manuscripts, editions, and studies. All references to items in the bibliography, it should be noted, are abbreviated to the name of the author (the first and middle names are represented by initials) followed by the year of publication in square brackets; if the author published more than one item in any particular year, the first in the bibliography will be denoted by an *a* following the date, the second by a *b*, and so on. If a bibliographical item is to be found in one of the supplementary lists, the series letter and volume number (e.g., A 3) in which that supplementary list is found will be prefixed to the code.

CESS A 1 contains in their initial form the list of abbreviations of journals and series, the bibliography, the list of manuscript catalogues, and the articles concerning authors whose names begin with *a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ṛ, ḷ, e, ai, o,* and *au*. It is hoped that Series A can be completed in four more volumes, and Series B in a total of another five or six volumes. There will be an interval of approximately one year between the appearances of successive volumes.

There have been two previous attempts to collect information regarding Indian astronomers and astrologers (S. Dvivedin [1892] and S. B. Dikshit [1896]), and one to gather the references to manuscripts (S. N. Sen [1966]). However, none of these approaches the coverage of the present work or, it is to be hoped, its accuracy and usefulness. That usefulness should lie in providing a preliminary exploration and organization of the vast mass of Sanskrit and Sanskrit-influenced literature devoted to the exact sciences (including astronomy, mathematics, astrology, and divination), and in detailing under each item not only what preceding work has been done, but what manuscript material is known to be available for future investigations. It is hoped that the publication of *CESS* will stimulate future editions and studies of jyotiḥśāstra.

ABBREVIATIONS OF JOURNALS AND SERIALS

AA—Artibus Asiae
AAWB—Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin
ABORI—Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute
AE—Ancient Egypt
AGM—Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Mathematik
AHES—Archive for History of Exact Sciences
AIHS—Archives internationales d'histoire des sciences
AJ—Astronomisches Jahrbuch
A(K)GWG—Abhandlungen der (Königlich) Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen
ALS—Adyar Library Series
AMM—American Mathematical Monthly
AMP—Archiv der Mathematik und Physik
AMSHU—Abhandlungen aus dem Mathematischen Seminar der Hamburgischen Universität
AO—Acta Orientalia
AP—Aryan Path
AR—Asiatic(k) Researches (continues as *JAS Bengal*)
ARASI—Annual Report of the Archaeological Survey of India
Archeion
Arch Or—Archiv Orientalní
Arch SS—Archivio di storia della scienza
A Rel.—Archiv für Religionswissenschaft
AS—Annals of Science
ASINIS—Archaeological Survey of India, New Imperial Series
ASVOI—Annals of the Sri Venkatesvara Research Institute (continued as *JSVOI*)
AUS—Allahabad University Studies
BARB—Bulletin de l'Académie royale de Belgique
BB—Bullettino di bibliografia di storia delle scienze matematiche e fisiche
BCMS—Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Society
BGOMLMadras—Bulletin of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library Madras
BDCRI—Bulletin of the Deccan College Research Institute
Bhāratī
Bhāratīya Vidyā
BI—Bibliotheca Indica
BIFAO—Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale
BISR—Beiträge zur indischen Sprachwissenschaft und Religionsgeschichte
BM—Bibliotheca Mathematica
BMAUA—Bulletin of the Mathematical Association of the University of Allahabad
BMPG—Bulletin of the Museum and Picture Gallery, Baroda
BNISI—Bulletin of the National Institute of Sciences of India
BO—Bibliotheca Orientalis
BOS—Bonner Orientalistische Studien
Brahmavidyā
BSM—Bulletin de sciences mathématiques
BSMF—Bulletin de la Société Mathématique de France
BSO(A)S—Bulletin of the School of Oriental (and African) Studies
BSS—Benares Sanskrit Series
BVKSGWL—Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Königlich Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig
Centaurus
CHM—Cahiers d'histoire mondiale
CII—Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum
COJ—Calcutta Oriental Journal
CR—Calcutta Review
CRHSAS—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des Sciences
CSRSGR—Commentationes Societatis Regiae Scientiarum Gottingensis Recentiores
DCMS—Deccan College Monograph Series
EI—Epigraphia Indica
ER—Edinburgh Review
EUA—Enciclopedia Universale dell'Arte
EW—East and West
Ganita
GOS—Gaekwad Oriental Series
GOS (Bombay)—Government Oriental Series
Grundriss—Grundriss der Indo-Arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde
Hindū Viśvavidyālaya Nepāla Rājya Saṃskṛta Granthamālā
HOS—Harvard Oriental Series
HR—Hindustan Review
HRel—History of Religion
HSS—Haridas Sanskrit Series
IA—Indian Antiquary
IC—Indian Culture
IHQ—Indian Historical Quarterly
IIJ—Indo-Iranian Journal
IIQF—Indo-Iranische Quellen und Forschungen
IJHS—Indian Journal of the History of Science
IMI—Istoriko-matematicheskie issledoviia
IPSS—Indian Positive Sciences Series
IS—Indische Studien
Isis
Islam C—Islamic Culture
ISPP—Indian Studies Past and Present
IT—Indian Thought
JA—Journal Asiatique
JAHRS—Journal of the Andhra Historical Research Society
Jaina Ant.—Jaina Antiquary
JAOS—Journal of the American Oriental Society
JARS—Journal of the Assam Research Society
JAS—Journal of the Asiatic Society
JAS Bengal—Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal (continues as *J(R)ASB/L* and *J(R)ASB/S*)
JAS Bombay—Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bombay (continues as *JBBRAS*)
JAU—Journal of the Annamalai University
JBAA—Journal of the British Astronomical Association
JBBRAS—Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society (continues as *JAS Bombay*)
JB(O)RS—Journal of the Bihar (and Orissa) Research Society
JDHC—Journal of Deccan History and Culture
JDL/UC—Journal of the Department of Letters, University of Calcutta
JDMV—Jahresbericht der Deutschen Mathematiker-Vereinigung
JDS/UC—Journal of the Department of Science, University of Calcutta
JGJRI—Journal of the Ganganatha Jha Research Institute
JGRS—Journal of the Gujarat Research Society
JIBS—Journal of Indian and Buddhist Studies
JIH—Journal of Indian History
JIMS—Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society
JIMS/NQ—Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Notes and Questions
JISOA—Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art
JJG—Jīvarāma Jaina Granthamālā
JKHRS—The Journal of the Kalinga Historical Research Society
JMNP—Jurnal Ministerstva Narodnogo Prosveščeniia
JMU—Half-yearly Journal of the Mysore University
JOI Baroda—Journal of the Oriental Institute, Baroda
JOR Madras—Journal of Oriental Research, Madras
JOS—Journal of Oriental Studies (Swadhyaya Mandal)
JPUHS—Journal of the Punjab University Historical Society
JRAS—Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society
J(R)ASB/L—Journal of the (Royal) Asiatic Society of Bengal, Letters (continues as *JAS*)
J(R)ASB/S—Journal of the (Royal) Asiatic Society of Bengal, Science (continues as *JAS*)
JS—Journal des savants

JSGVC—Jahresbericht der Schlesische Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Cultur
JSVOI—Journal of the Sri Venkatesvara Oriental Institute
JTSML—Journal of the Tanjore Sarasvati Mahal Library
JUB—Journal of the University of Bombay
JUG—Journal of the University of Gauhati
JUP—Journal of the University of Poona
JUPHS—Journal of the Uttar Pradesh Historical Society (formerly *Journal of the United Provinces Historical Society*)
JVSSM—Jaina Vividha Sāhitya Śāstra Mālā
JWCI—Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes
JWH—Journal of World History
KSS—Kāśi Sanskrit Series
LG—Laghu Granthamālā
Lucifer
Madras GOS—Madras Government Oriental Series
MAIB—Mémoires présentés par divers savants à l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres de l'Institut de France
MARS—Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences. Depuis 1666 jusqu'à 1699
MASB—Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal
MASI—Memoirs of the Archaeological Survey of India
Mathematica
Mathesis
MCBE—Monatliche Correspondenz zur Beförderung der Erd- und Himmels-kunde
Medhā. Journal of the Sanskrit University, Rāyapura
MGMNT—Mitteilungen zur Geschichte der Medizin, der Naturwissenschaften, und der Technik
MHARS—Mémoires. Histoire de l'Académie Royale des Sciences
MM—Master Maṇimālā
MPAWB—Monatsberichte der Prussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin
MR—Modern Review
MS—The Mathematics Student
MSS—Mysore Sanskrit Series
NAM—Nouvelles annales de mathématiques
NIA—New Indian Antiquary
NNMRP—The Nava-Nālandā-Mahāvihāra Publication
NO—Novy Orient
NPP—Nāgari Pracāriṇī Patrikā
NUJ—Nagpur University Journal
OE—Oriens Extremus
OH—Our Heritage
OHRJ—Orissa Historical Research Journal
OLZ—Orientalistische Literaturzeitung
OM—Österreichische Mittelschule
Osiris
PAIOC—Proceedings of the All-India Oriental Congress
The Pandit
The Pandit (Jaipur)
PAOS—Proceedings of the American Oriental Society
PAPS—Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society
PBMS—Proceedings of the Benares Mathematical Society
PhM—Philosophical Magazine
PIHC—Proceedings of the Indian History Congress
PKG—Prācyavidyāsaṃśodhanālayakannaḍagranthamālā
PM—Periodico di matematiche
PO—Poona Orientalist
POS—Poona Oriental Series
PRASB—Proceedings of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal
PTRSL—Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London
PWSBT—Princess of Wales Sarasvatī Bhavana Texts (continues as *SBG*)
QJMS—Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society
QST—Quellen und Studien zur Geschichte der Mathematik, Astronomie und Physik
RGSPA—Revue générale des sciences pures et appliquées
ROC—Revue de l'orient chrétien
RPG—Rājasthāna Purātana Granthamālā
RQS—Revue des questions scientifiques
RSMEP—Rajwade Samshodhan Mandal's English Publications
RSS—Ravivarma Sanskrit Series
Saṃśodhaka
Śāstrīya Granthamālā Nāgapūra
SAWB—Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin
SBAW—Sitzungsberichte der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften
SBG—Sarasvatī Bhavana Granthamālā
SBH—Sacred Books of the Hindus
SBS—Sarasvatī Bhavana Studies
SBW—Studien der Bibliothek Warburg (continues as *SWI*)
SC—Science and Culture
Science
Scientia
SG—Sampūrṇānanda Granthamālā
SGVPB—Shree Gauthami Vidya Peeth Bulletin
SHAW—Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften
SIFI—Studi italiani di filologia indo-iranica
SJS—Singhi Jain Series
SKBGW—Sitzungsberichte der Königl. Böhmischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften
SM—Scripta Mathematica
SPAW—Sitzungsberichte der Prussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin
SRS—Satya Rishi Series
SWI—Studies of the Warburg Institute
TAPS—Transactions of the American Philosophical Society
TLSM—Transactions of the Literary Society of Madras
TRAS—Transactions of the Royal Asiatic Society
TRSE—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh
TSS—Trivandrum Sanskrit Series
UB—Uttara Bharati
VGM—Virasevāmandira Grantha Mālā
VIJ—Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal
VIPS—Vishveshvaranand Indological Paper Series
VIS—Vishveshvaranand Indological Series
VNGZ—Viertaljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich
VSM—Vidarbha Saṃśodhana Maṇḍala
VSS—Vizianagram Sanskrit Series
WZKM—Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes
YASB—Yearbook of the Asiatic Society of Bengal
ZDMG—Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft
ZII—Zeitschrift für Indologie und Iranistik
ZMNU—Zeitschrift für mathematischen und naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht
ZMP—Zeitschrift für Mathematik und Physik

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Abbott, Nabia [1937]. "Indian Astrolabe Makers," *Islam C* 11, 1937, 144-146.

Abhyankar, K. V. [1944]. "The Date and Time of the Bhārata War: a New Approach on Astronomical Considerations," *ABORI* 25, 1944, 116-136.

———. [1946]. "The Precession of the Equinoxes and its Discovery in India," *Acharya Dhruva Smaraka Grantha,* Ahmadabad 1946, vol. 3, pp. 155-164.

———. [1947a]. "Omission and Repetition of Tithis or Lunar Days," *ABORI* 28, 1947, 96-111.

———. [1947b]. "The Indian Origin of the Week-days," *PO* 12, 1947, 62-68.

———. [1962]. "Kṣayamāsa and Performance of Religious Rites in it," *ABORI* 43, 1962, 159-162.

Acharya, B. N. [1954]. "Reconciliation of Contradictory Statements in the Works of, and Regarding Practical and Applied Astrology (Phaladeśa)," *JUB* 23, 2 (*Arts* 29), 1954, 92-97.

———. [1957]. "The Philosophy of Jyotiṣa-śāstra," *PAIOC (Summaries of Papers)* 19, 1957, 141.

Acharya, P. [1962]. "Note on the Navagraha Slab in the Temples of Orissa," *OHRJ* 11, 1962, 67-72.

Acharya, P. K. [1926]. "Hindu System of Measurement," *AUS* 2, 1926, 43-77.

———. [1928]. "Determination of Cardinal Points by Means of a Gnomon," *PAIOC* 5, 1, 1928, 414-427.

Agashe, V. T. [1920/21]. "The Two Rohinis," *ABORI* 2, 1920-21, 91-96.

Agrawala, Ratna Chandra [1952]. "A Study of Weights and Measures as Depicted in the Kharoshthi Documents from Chinese Turkestan," *JBRS* 38, 1952, 359-368.

Agrawala, V. S. [1957/58]. "A Further Reference to Pussamāṇava," *JOI Baroda* 7, 1957-58, 24.

Aiyangar, T. V. Srinivasa. [1929]. "The Present Kaliyuga," *JOR Madras* 3, 1929, 225-230.

Aiyar, B. V. Kameśvara (=Ayyar). [1919]. "The Lunar Zodiac in the *Brāhmaṇas,*" *IA* 48, 1919, 95-97.

———. [1920/23]. "The Solar Signs in Indian Literature," *QJMS,* 11, 1920-21, 267-279 and 312-326; 12, 1921-22, 67-89; and 13, 1922-23, 511-516 and 614-617.

———. [1921/22]. "The Age of the Brāhmaṇas," *QJMS* 12, 1921-22, 171-193; 223-249; and 357-366.

Aiyar, C. A. Subramania. See C. S. Patel and C. A. S. Aiyar [1957].

Aiyar, P. V. Seshu. [1910]. "A Historical Note on Indeterminate Equations," *JIMS* 2, 1910, 216-219.

Aiyar, T. V. Vedamurthi. See C. T. Rajagopal and T. V. V. Aiyar [1951] and [1952].

Aiyer, Velandai Gopala. [1901]. *The Chronology of Ancient India,* Madras 1901.

Ali, S. M. [1963]. "Geography in Ancient India," *BNISI* 21, 1963, 258-280.

———. [1966]. *The Geography of the Puranas,* New Delhi 1966.

Alsdorf, Ludwig. [1938]. "Zur Geschichte der Jaina-Kosmographie und Mythologie," *ZDMG* 92, 1938, 464-493.

———. [1947]. "Further Contributions to the History of Jain Cosmography and Mythology," *NIA* 9, 1947, 105-128.

Annandale, Nelson. [1905/07]. "Indian Weighing-beams," *MASB* 1, 1905-07, suppl. iv-v.

———. [1918]. "A Bismer Weighing-beam from the Darjeeling District," *JAS Bengal,* NS 14, 1918, 243-244.

Anonymous. [1772]. "Sur l'astronomie des Indiens," *MHARS,* 1772, pt. 2, 93-112.

———. [1834]. "Professor Schlegel's Enigma. Mode of Expressing Numerals in the Sanskrit and Tibetan Languages," *JAS Bengal* 3, 1, 1834, 1-8.

———. [1844]. "The Astronomy of the Hindus," *CR* 1, 1844, 257-290.

———. [1850]. "The Oriental Astronomer," *CR* 13, 1850, 65-85.

———. [1914/15a]. "The Date of the Bharata War and Antiquity of Indian Civilization," *QJMS* 5, 1914-15, 115-120.

———. [1914/15b]. "The Sankranti Festival," *QJMS* 5, 1914-15, 121.

Apte, G. S. [1934]. "Our Vedic and Modern Calendar," *Ojha Commemoration Volume,* Allahabad 1934 (in Hindi).

Apte, R. N. [1925/26]. "Some Points Connected with the Constructive Geometry of the Vedic Altars," *ABORI* 7, 1925-26, 1-16.

Athavale, V. B. [1946/47a]. "The Co-ordination of Bhārata Events," *JGJRI* 4, 1946-47, 125-158.

———. [1946/47b]. "Date of the Kuru War," *JGJRI* 4, 1946-47, 229-233.

———. [1947]. "A Summary of the Research Work Done with Regard to the Chronology and Geography of the Events in the Life History of Shri Kṛṣṇa and the Pāṇḍava Brothers," *PO* 12, 1947, 34-39.

Atle, Narayan Sastri. [1943]. "Bhūpālavallabha," *NPP* 47, 1943, 245-254.

Aufrecht, Theodor. [1891]. "Ueber die Prauḍhamanoramā von Divākara," *ZDMG* 45, 1891, 303-304.

Ayachit, S. M. [1965]. "Mahādeva Dīkṣita Somayājin and Hiraṇyakeśi-Śākhā," *VSM,* 1965, 116-137.

Ayer, R. Krishnamurthy. [1951]. "Ancient and Modern Astronomy," *SGVPB* 2, 1951, 7-9.

Ayer, V. A. K. [1946]. *Everyday Astrology,* Bombay 1946.

Ayyangar, A. A. Krishnaswami. [1923/24a]. "The Hindu Sine-Table," *JIMS* 15, 1923-24, 121-126.

———. [1923/24b]. "A Classical Indian Puzzle-Problem," *JIMS* 15, 1923-24, 214-223.

———. [1925/26]. "The Mathematics of Aryabhata," *QJMS* 16, 1925-26, 158-179.

———. [1927/29]. "The Hindu Arabic Numerals," *QJMS* 18, 1927-28, 256-267; and 19, 1928-29, 29-40 and 115-133.

———. [1929/30a]. "Bhaskara and Samclishta Kuttaka," *JIMS/NQ* 18, 1929-30, 1-7.

———. [1929/30b]. "New Proofs of Old Theorems," *JIMS/NQ* 18, 1929-30, 151-153.

———. [1929/30c]. "New Light on Bhaskara's Chakravala or Cyclic Method of Solving Indeterminate Equations of the Second Degree in Two Variables," *JIMS/NQ* 18, 1929-30, 225-248.

———. [1933]. "Some Glimpses of Ancient Hindu Mathematics," *MS* 1, 1933, 1-18.

———. [1939]. "The Bakshālī Manuscript," *MS* 7, 1939, 1-16.

———. [1945]. "Peeps into India's Mathematical Past," *JMU,* NS Arts 5, 1945, 101-115.

———. [1950]. "Remarks on Bhaskara's Approximation to the Sine of an Angle," *MS* 18, 1950, 12.

———. [1952]. "Indian Magic Squares," *MS* 20, 1952, 166. Reprinted in *SM* 20, 1954, 202.

Bag, Amulya Kumar. [1966a]. "Binomial Theorem in Ancient India," *IJHS* 1, 1966, 68-74.

———. [1966b]. "Trigonometrical Series in the *Karaṇapaddhati* and the Probable Date of the Text," *IJHS* 1, 1966, 98-106.

Bailly, Jean Sylvain. [1777]. *Lettres sur l'origine des sciences,* 2 vols., Paris 1777.

———. [1787]. *Traité de l'astronomie indienne et orientale,* Paris 1787.

Bakhmutskaĭa, E. IA. [1960]. "Stepennye rîady dlîa sin ϑ i cos ϑ v rabotakh Indiiskikh matematikov XV-XVIII vv.," *IMI* 13, 1960, 325-334.

———. [1961]. *Beskonešnye rîady v rabotakh matematikov iujnoi Indii v XV-XVIII vv,* Moskva 1961.

Balagangadharan, K. [1947]. "A Consolidated List of Hindu Mathematical Works," *MS* 15, 1947, 55-70.

Banerjee, Gauranga Nath. [1919]. *Hellenism in Ancient India,* Calcutta 1919; 2nd ed., Calcutta 1920. Reprinted Delhi 1961.

Banerjee, Jitendra Nath. [1925]. "The Representation of Surya in Brahmanical Art," *IA* 54, 1925, 161-171.

———. [1939]. "Chapter LVIII of Varāhamihira's *Bṛhat-saṃhitā*," *PIHC* 3, 1939, 176-184.

———. [1948]. "Surya," *JISOA* 16, 1948, 47-100.

Banerji, A. [1960]. "Identification of Vyāghrataṭī Maṇḍala," *IHQ* 36, 1960, 78-79.

Banerji, B. N. [1893]. *Easy Oriental Astrology or Ramal-vidya,* Calcutta 1893.

Banerji, Suresh Chandra (=Banerjee). [1939]. "Kalyāṇavarman, a New Name in the History of Bengal," *PIHC* 3, 1939, 577.

———. [1941/42]. "Tithiviveka of Śūlapāṇi," *PO* 6, 1941-42, 230-235; and 7, 1942, 85-93.

———. [1942/43]. "Śūlapāṇi, the Sāhuḍiyān," *NIA* 5, 1942-43, 145-156 and 169-176.

———. [1944/45]. "Post-Raghunandana Smṛti Writers of Bengal," *NIA* 7, 1944-45, 105-110.

———. [1957]. "Minor Smṛti Writers of Bengal," *IHQ* 33, 1957, 191-200.

Banerji-Sastri, A. [1928]. "Weights in Ancient India: Patna Cylinders," *JBORS* 14, 1928, 75-82.

———. [1937]. "Aya Months," *JBORS* 23, 1937, 261-268.

Bardhan, U. C. [1961]. "The Concept of Zero in the Mathematics of Ancient India," *SC* 26, 1961, 282-285.

Bareau, André. [1959]. "Constellations et divinités protrectrices des marchands dans le bouddhisme ancien," *JA* 247, 1959, 303-309.

Barker, Robert. [1777]. "An Account of the *Brahmin's* Observatory at *Benares*," *PTRSL* 67, 1777, pt. 2, 598-607.

Bayer, Gottlieb Siegfried. [1738]. *Historia regni Graecorum Bactriani,* Petropoli, 1738.

Bayley, E. Clive. [1882/83]. "On the Genealogy of Modern Numerals," *JRAS,* 1882, 335-376 and 1883, 1-72.

Bedekar, V. M. [1960]. "Śukrācārya in the Mahābhārata," *PO* 24, 1960, 91-103.

Belaiew, N. T. [1933]. "The Bismar in Ancient India," *AE* 18, 1933, 76-80.

Belîankin, I. I. [1908]. *Kratkii očerk pazvetiîa matematiki ot drevneišikh vremen do našikh dnei,* Kiev 1908.

Bell, E. T. [1946]. "Mahavira's Diophantine System," *BCMS* 38, 1946, 121-122.

Benedict, Suzan Rose. [1916]. *A Comparative Study of the Early Treatises Introducing into Europe the Hindu Art of Reckoning* [Concord, N. H. 1916].

Bentley, John. [1797]. "Remarks on the principal Æras and Dates of the Ancient Hindus," *AR* 5, 1797, 315-343.

———. [1799]. "On the Antiquity of the Sūrya Siddhānta, and the Formation of the Astronomical Cycles therein contained," *AR* 6, 1799, 537-588.

———. [1805]. "On the Hindu Systems of Astronomy, and their Connection with History in Ancient and Modern Times," *AR* 8, 1805, 193-244.

———. [1823]. *Historical View of Hindu Astronomy,* Calcutta 1823. Reprinted London 1825.

Bergaigne, Abel. [1885]. "M. Ludwig et la chronologie du Ṛg-Veda," *JA* 8, 6. 1885, 372-384.

Bhagwan Das. [1920]. *Hindu Aryan Astronomy,* Dehra Dun 1920.

Bhandarkar, A. S. [1941/42]. "'Method of False Assumption' of Pacioli, an Italian Mathematician," *IC* 8, 1941-42, 256-257.

———. [1954]. "The Decimal Notation," *JBBRAS,* NS 29, 1, 1954, 94-95.

Bhandarkar, D. R. [1902]. "The Ājīvikas," *JBBRAS* 20, 1902, 399-405.

Bhandarkar, Ramkrishna Gopal. [1887/89]. "The Epoch of the Gupta Era," *JBBRAS* 17, 1887-89, pt. 2, 80-98. Reprinted in R. G. Bhandarkar [1927/33] vol. 3, pp. 384–405.

———. [1927/33]. *Collected Works of Sir R. G. Bhandarkar,* ed. N. B. Utgikar and V. G. Paranjpe, *GOS (Bombay)* B 1-4, 4 vols., Poona 1927 (vol. 3,), 1928 (vol. 2), 1929 (vol. 4), and 1933 (vol. 1).

Bharadwaj, B. M. [1945]. *Astrology of Annual Readings,* Shikarpur [1945].

Bhat, M. Manappa. [1945]. "Mathematics in Karnataka of the Middle Ages," *Bhārata-Kaumudī,* vol. 1, Allahabad 1945, 127-136.

Bhatt, Harihar P., and B. K. Patwa. [1945]. "The Heliacal Risings and Settings of Heavenly Bodies," *JGRS* 7, 1945, 75-76.

Bhatt, P. N. [1953]. "Sun-cult in Gujarat and Saurashtra," *PAIOC* 17, 1953, 429-436.

Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh. [1941]. "Khañjana-darśana," *A Volume of Studies in Indology, POS* 75, Poona 1941, 67-69.

———. [1941/42]. "Govindānanda's Refutation of Śrīdatta's Views," *IC* 8, 1941-42, 263-266.

———. [1944/45]. "Caṇḍeśvara's Indebtedness to Ballāla Sena," *IC* 11, 1944-45, 141-144.

———. [1953/54]. "Raghunandana's Indebtedness to his Predecessors," *JASB/L* 19, 1953, 151-202; and 20, 1954, 67-176 and 227-312.

———. [1961]. "The *Varṣakriyākaumudī* of Govindānanda Kavikaṅkaṇācārya," *Brahmavidyā* 25, 1961, 505-510.

———. [1963/64]. "Studies in Dharmaśāstra," *ISPP* 5, 1963-64, 99-111; 275-281; and 283-309. Reprinted Calcutta 1964.

———. [1965/67]. "Studies in Nibandhas," *ISPP* 7, 1965-66, 113-122 and 451-454; and 8, 1966-67, 37-40; 203-209; 243-265; and 303-330. Reprinted Calcutta 1968.

Bhattacharya, R. N., and A. Chattopadhyaya. [1966/67]. "The Tibetan Sexagenary Cycle," *ISPP* 8, 1966-67, 97-109.

Bhattacharya, Tarakeshwar. [1950/51]. "The Date of the Bhārata War," *JGJRI* 8, 1950-51, 1-76 and 315-354.

———. [1953/56]. "A Forgotten Chapter of the History of Ancient Indian Astronomy," *JGJRI* 11-12, 1953-55, 11-54; and 13, 1955-56, 81-118.

Bhattacharyya, Dinesh Chandra (= Bhattacharjee). [1945]. "Saṃvatsarapradīpa," *IHQ* 21, 1945, 145-147.

———. [1945/46]. "Dates of Bhaṭṭotpala and Kalyāṇavarman," *IC* 12, 1945-46, 81-82.

Bhattacharyya, Jagatbandhu. [1962]. "On Two Fundamental Concepts of Hindu Trigonometry," *OH* 10, 1962, 29-34.

Bhattacharyya, Purushottam. [1943]. "Ancient Kamarupa in Culture of Astronomy and Kamarupa Nibandhaniya Kandasādhya," *JARS* 10, 1943, 73-81.

Bhāu Dājī. [1863]. "On Ancient Sanskrit Numerals," *JAS Bengal* 32, 1863, 161-167.

———. [1864/66]. "The Ancient Sanskrit Numerals in the Cave Inscriptions, and on the Sah-Coins, correctly made out; with Remarks on the Era of Śāliváhana and Vikramáditya," *JBBRAS* 8, 1864-66, 225-233.

———. [1865]. "Brief Notes on the Age and Authenticity of the Works of Āryabhaṭa, Varāhamihira, Brahmagupta, Bhaṭṭotpala, and Bhāskarāchārya," *JRAS,* 1865, 392-418.

Bhide, V. V. [1959]. "The Basis of Astrology in the Vedic Literature," *PAIOC* 20, 2, 1, 1959, 19-30.

Bhonsle, R. Krishna Rao. [1922]. "The Differential Calculus in Ancient India," *JIMS* 14, 1922, 216-223 (repr. from *Ind. Rev.* Nov. 1920 and Oct. 1921).

Bhut, Onkar. [1841]. *A Comparison of the Puranic and Siddhantic Systems of Astronomy with that of Copernicus,* Agra 1841.

Billard, Roger. [1956]. "Perspectives nouvelles sur l'astronomie indienne," *AA* 19, 1956, 186-196.

Biot, J. B. [1840]. "Sur les nacshatras des Hindous et les mansions lunaires des Arabes," *JS,* 1840, 264-279.

———. [1845]. "Sur les nacshatras, ou mansions de la lune selon les Hindoux; extrait d'une description de l'Inde rédigée par un voyageur arabe du xi^e^ siècle," *JS* 1845, 39-54.

———. [1859]. Review of Hoisington [1848], *JS,* 1859,

198-211; 271-289; 369-381; 401-418; and 475-498. Reprinted in J. B. Biot [1862] 7-145.

———. [1862]. *Études sur l'astronomie indienne et sur l'astronomie chinoise,* Paris 1862.

Biswas, Dilip Kumar. [1949]. "The Maga Ancestry of Varāhamihira," *IHQ* 25, 1949, 175-183.

———. [1952]. "Two Solar Legends Re-examined," *OHRJ* 1, 1952, 26-30.

———. [1953]. "Origin and Antiquity of the Sūrya Image in India," *PIHC* 16, 1953, 54-56.

Blochet, E. [1925/28]. "Les sources grecques et chrétiennes de l'astronomie hindoue," *ROC* 3, 5, 1925-26, 400-441; and 3, 6, 1927-28, 32-73.

Bobynin, Y. V. [1917]. *Drevneindusekaîa matematika i otnošeniîa k nei Drevnei Gretsii, Izvestiîa Fiziko-matematičeskogo obšestva pri Kazanskom universitete* 22, 2, Kazan 1917.

Boileau, J. T. [1833]. "Description of a Sun-dial in the Court of the Moti Musjid, in the Fort of Agra," *JAS Bengal* 1, 1833, 251.

Bourquin, A. [1885]. "Considérations sur le calendrier védique et sur quelques points de l'astronomie, de l'astrologie et du ritual des Indous," *Actes du sixième congrès international des orientalistes,* pt. 3, 2, Leide 1885, pp. 607-623.

Boyer, Carl B. [1943]. "An Early Reference to Division by Zero," *AMM* 50, 1943, 487-491.

Brennand, W. [1896]. *Hindu Astronomy,* London 1896.

Brockhaus, Hermann [1842]. "Zur Geschichte des indischen Ziffernsystems," *ZDMG* 4, 1842, 74-83.

———. [1852]. "Über die Algebra des Bhāskhara," *BVKSGWL,* Phil.-hist. Kl. 4, 1852, 1-46.

Brown, Charles Philip. [1863]. *Carnatic Chronology. The Hindu and Mahomedan Methods of Reckoning Time Explained,* London 1863.

Buchner, Friedrich. [1821]. *De algebra Indorum,* Elbingae [1821].

Bühler, Georg. [1892/94]. "The Two Praśastis of Baijnāth," *EI* 1, 1892-94, 97-118.

———. [1894]. "Note on Prof. Jacobi's Age of the Veda and on Prof. Tilak's Orion," *IA* 23, 1894, 238-249.

———. [1896]. *Indische Palaeographie, Grundriss* 1, 11, Strassburg 1896.

Burgess, Ebenezer. [1859]. "The Relation Between the Greek and Hindu Astronomers," *PAOS* 6, 1859, 8.

———. [1860]. "Translation of the Sūrya-Siddhānta," *JAOS* 6, 2, 1860, 141-498. Reprinted New Haven 1860; Calcutta 1935.

———. [1866]. "On the Origin of the Lunar Division of the Zodiac," *JAOS* 8, 1866, 309-334.

Burgess, James. [1885]. "The Probable Indian Origin of the Names of the Days of the Week," *IA* 14, 1885, 322-323.

———. [1890a]. "The Romaka Siddhantas," *IA* 19, 1890, 284-285.

———. [1890b]. "The Pulisa-Siddhanta," *IA* 19, 1890, 316.

———. [1891]. "The Sines of Arcs in the Pancha-Siddhantika," *IA* 20, 1891, 228.

———. [1893]. "Notes on Hindu Astronomy and the History of our Knowledge of it," *JRAS,* 1893, 717-761.

———. [1904]. "The Navagraha or Nine Planets, and their Names," *IA* 33, 1904, 61-66.

Bürk, Albert. [1901/02]. "Das Āpastamba-Śulba-Sūtra," *ZDMG* 55, 1901, 543-591 and 56, 1902, 327-391.

Burnell, Arthur Coke. [1878]. *Elements of South-Indian Palaeography,* 2nd ed. London 1878.

Burrow, Reuben. [1790]. "A Proof that the Hindus had the Binomial Theorem," *AR* 2, 1790, 487-497.

———. [1792]. "A Demonstration of One of the Hindoo Rules of Arithmetic," *AR* 3, 1792, 145-147.

Cajori, F. [1938]. *A History of Mathematics,* 2nd ed., New York 1938.

Caland, W. [1926]. "Rāhu im Veda," *Beiträge zur Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte Indiens (Festgabe Hermann Jacobi),* Bonn 1926, pp. 240-241.

Call, John. [1772]. "A Letter to Nevil Maskelyne Containing a Sketch of the Signs of the Zodiac, Found in a Pagoda, near Cape Comorin in India," *PTRSL* 62, 1772, 353-356.

Cammann, Schuyler. [1968/69]. "Islamic and Indian Magic Squares, Part I," *H Rel* 8, 1968-69, 181-209.

Cantor, Moritz. [1877]. "Gräko-Indische Studien," *ZMP* 22, 1877, Hist.-lit. Abt., 1-23.

———. [1904]. "Über die älteste indische Mathematik," *AMP* 3, 8, 1904, 63-72.

Carra de Vaux, Bernard. [1917a]. "Notes d'histoire des sciences," *JA* 11, 10, 1917, 449-461.

———. [1917b]. "Sur l'origine des chiffres," *Scientia* 21, 1917, 273-282.

Cassini, Giovanni Domenico. [1691]. "Régles de l'astronomie Siamoise" in S. de La Loubère [1691] vol. 2, pp. 141-294. Reprinted in *MARS* vol. 8, Paris 1730, pp. 211-299 and vol. 5, La Haye 1731, pp. 279-362.

Caudhurī, Pratāpacandra. See M. Śāstrin and P. Caudhurī [1964].

Cavendish, Henry. [1792]. "On the Civil Year of the Hindoos, and its Divisions; with Account of Three Hindoo Almanacs Belonging to Charles Wilkins, Esq.," *PTRSL* 82, 1792, 383-399.

Chakrabarti, Sabyasachee. [1963]. "Origin of the Ideas of Mathematical Analysis: Archimedes and Bhāskara—a Comparative Study," *BNISI* 21, 1963, 287-296.

Chakravarti, Chintaharan. [1929]. "Date of Ballālasena," *IHQ* 5, 1929, 133-135.

———. [1938]. "Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭa and his Works," *JRASB/L* 4, 1938, 455-465.

Chakravarti, Gurugovinda. [1932]. "Growth and Development of Permutation and Combination in India," *BCMS* 24, 1932, 79-88.

———. [1932/33]. "Typical Problems of Hindu Mathematics," *ABORI* 14, 1932-33, 87-102.

———. [1934a]. "Growth and Development of Progressive Series in India," *JDL/UC* 24, 1934, art. 6, pp. 1-18.

———. [1934b]. "The Hindu Terms for Area," *JDL/UC* 24, 1934, art. 7, pp. 19-22.

———. [1934c]. "On the Earliest Hindu Methods of Quadratures," *JDL/UC* 24, 1934, art. 7, pp. 23-28.

———. [1934d]. "Surd in Hindu Mathematics," *JDL/UC* 24, 1934, art. 8, pp. 29-58.

———. [1934e]. "On the Hindu Treatment of Fractions," *JDL/UC* 24, 1934, art. 9, pp. 59-76.

Chakravarti, Manomohan. [1906]. "Sanskrit Literature in Bengal during the Sena Rule," *JAS Bengal,* NS 2, 1906, 157-176.

———. [1915]. "Contributions to the History of Smṛti in Bengal and Mithilā," *JAS Bengal,* NS 11, 1915, 311-406.

Chandrasekharan, T., and T. H. Viswanathan. [1960/61]. "Jātakaratnākarah with Commentary of Bhenaśekhara Dāsa," *BGOML Madras* 13, 2, 1960, 1-34 and 14, 1, 1961, 1-20.

Charpentier, Jarl. [1923/25]. "A Treatise on Hindu Cosmography from the Seventeenth Century (Brit. Mus. MS. Sloane 2748A)," *BSOS* 3, 1923/25, 317-342.

Chasles, Michel. [1836]. *Mémoire sur la géometrie des Hindous. Analyse de la partie géometrique des ouvrages de Brahmegupta et de Bhascara Acharya,* Bruxelles 1836.

———. [1846]. "Recherches sur l'astronomie indienne," *CRHSAS* 23, 1846, 845-854.

———. [1875]. *Aperçu historique sur l'origine et le développement des méthodes en géométrie,* 2nd ed., Paris 1875.

Chatterjee, Bina. [1949]. "Geometrical Interpretation of the Motion of the Sun, Moon and the Five Planets as Found in the Mathematical Syntaxis of Ptolemy and in the Hindu Astronomical Works," *JRASB/S* 15, 1949, 41-89.

Chatterji, K. C. [1935a]. "Ketu in Hindu Astrology," *COJ* 2, 10, July 1935, 258.

———. [1935b]. "A Chapter from Varāhamihira on the

Defence of Womanhood with an Original Commentary," *COJ* 2, 9, June 1935, 17-24.

———. [1935c]. "Indian Method of Reading a Horoscope," *COJ* 2, 11, August 1935, 271-273.

Chattopadhyaya, Alaka. See R. N. Bhattacharya and A. Chattopadhyaya [1966/67].

Chaudhuri, B. L. [1915]. "The Weighing Beam called Bisá dángá in Orissa, with short notes on some Weights and Measures still current among the rural population of that Division," *JAS Bengal*, NS 11, 1915, 9-16.

Chhatre, K. L. (= Chatre). [1874]. "Nakṣatras," *IA* 3, 1874, 206.

Chistîakov, Vasilii Dmitrievich. [1960]. *Materialy po istorii matematiki v Kitae i Indii*, Moskva 1960.

Choṭelāl, Lālā (= Bārhaspatya). [1907]. "Jyotiṣa," *HR* 1907. Reprinted Allahabad 1960.

Choudhary, Radhakrishna (= Chowdhary). [1949]. "Hindu Contribution to Mathematics," *JOS* 1, 1949, 41-46.

Chowdary, Kotta Bhavaiah. [1952/54]. "Indian Eras," *JAHRS* 22, 1952-54, 53-62.

Clark, Walter Eugene. [1929]. "Hindu-Arabic Numerals," *Indian Studies in Honor of Charles Rockwell Lanman*, Cambridge, Mass., 1929, pp. 217-236.

———. [1937]. "Science," *The Legacy of India*, ed. G. T. Garratt, Oxford 1937, pp. 335-368.

Cœdès, G. [1930/32]. "A propos de l'origine des chiffres arabes," *BSOS* 6, 1930-32, 323-328.

Colebrooke, Edward. [1865]. "Note on the Preceding Article," *JRAS*, 1865, 332-338.

Colebrooke, Henry Thomas. [1797]. "On Indian Weights and Measures," *AR* 5, 1797, 91-109. Reprinted in Colebrooke [1837], vol. 1.

———. [1805]. "On the Vedas or Sacred Writings of the Hindus," *AR* 8, 1805, 369-476. Reprinted in H. T. Colebrooke [1837] vol. 1, pp. 9-113; transl. into German by L. Poley, *H.Th. Colebrooke's Abhandlung über die heiligen Schriften der Inder*, Leipzig 1847.

———. [1807]. "On the Indian and Arabian Divisions of the Zodiac," *AR* 9, 1807, 323-376. Reprinted in Colebrooke [1837], vol. 2, pp. 321-373.

———. [1816]. "On the Notion of the Hindu Astronomers Concerning the Precession of the Equinoxes and Motions of the Planets," *AR* 12, 1816, 209-250. Reprinted in Colebrooke [1837], vol. 2, pp. 374-416.

———. [1817]. *Algebra, with Arithmetic and Mensuration, from the Sanskrit of Brahmegupta and Bhâscara*, London 1817. The preface, "Dissertation on the Algebra of the Hindus," reprinted in Colebrooke [1837], vol. 2, pp. 417-531; the *Līlāvatī* reprinted by H. C. Banerji (see under Bhāskara [b. 1114]).

———. [1837]. *Miscellaneous Essays*, 2 vols., London 1837. Reprinted Madras 1872; 2nd ed., 3 vols., London 1873.

Colin, Georges S. [1933]. "De l'origine grecque des 'chiffres de Fès' et de nos 'chiffres arabes,'" *JA* 222, 1933, 193-215.

Collins, Mark. [1926]. *On the Octaval System of Reckoning in India, University of Madras: Dravidic Studies* 4, Madras 1926.

Coomaraswamy, Ananda K. [1934]. "Kha and Other Words Denoting Zero in Connection with the Metaphysics of Space," *BSOS* 7, 1934, 87-97.

Cracroft, William, and J. Prinsep. [1825]. "Latitude of the Hindu Observatory at Benares," *AR* 15, 1825, app. i-vi.

Cunningham, Alexander. [1883]. *Book of Indian Eras, with Tables for Calculating Indian Dates*, Calcutta 1883.

———. [1885]. "The Probable Indian Origin of the Names of the Week-days," *IA* 14, 1885, 1-4.

Dandekar, R. N. [1940]. "New Light on the Vedic God Savitṛ," *PAIOC* 10, 1940, 10-11.

———. [1964]. "Literature and Seiences in the Age of the Guptas," *JUP* 19, 1964, 1-36.

Daptarī, Keśava Laksmana (=Daftari). [1929]. *Bhāratīvajyotihśāstranirīkṣaṇa, Śāstrīya Granthamālā Nāgapūra* 1, Nāgapūra 1929.

———. [1942]. *The Astronomical Method and its Application to the Chronology of Ancient India*, Nagpur 1942.

———. [1952]. "Pañcāṅga āṇi kālādarśa," *Kevalananda Comm. Vol.* 1952, pp. 24-29.

Das, Sukumar Ranjan. [1925]. "Aspects of the History of Hindu Astronomy," *IHQ* 1, 1925, 657-676.

———. [1926]. "Motion of the Earth as Conceived by the Ancient Indian Astronomers," *BCMS* 17, 1926, 173-182.

———. [1927a]. "The Origin and Development of Numerals," *IHQ* 3, 1927, 97-120 and 356-375.

———. [1927b]. "Cosmographical Theories of the Hindu Astronomers," *IHQ* 3, 1927, 599-603.

———. [1927c]. "Precession and Libration of the Equinoxes in Hindu Astronomy," *JAS Bengal*, NS 23, 1927, 403-413.

———. [1927d]. "Equation of Time in Hindu Astronomy," *JOR Madras* 1, 1927, 366-370. Reprinted in *AMM* 35, 1928, 540-543.

———. [1928a]. "Coordinates Used in Hindu Astronomy," *AMM* 35, 1928, 535-540.

———. [1928b]. "Parallax in Hindu Astronomy," *BCMS* 19, 1928, 29-42.

———. [1928c]. "The Alleged Greek Influence on Hindu Astronomy," *IHQ* 4, 1928, 68-77.

———. [1928d]. "Astronomical Instruments of the Hindus," *IHQ* 4, 1928, 256-269.

———. [1928e]. "Hindu Calendar," *IHQ* 4, 1928, 483-511.

———. [1928f]. "Seasons and the Year-beginning of the Hindus," *IHQ* 4, 1928, 653-666.

———. [1928g]. "Lunar and Solar Eclipses in Hindu Astronomy," *JAS Bengal*, NS 24, 1928, 437-454.

———. [1928h]. "Planetary Motions in Hindu Astronomy," *JOR Madras* 2, 1928, 129-141.

———. [1928i]. "Conjunction of Planets Called Grahayuti in Hindu Astronomy," *JOR Madras* 2, 1928, 201-209.

———. [1930]. "Some Notes on Indian Astronomy," *Isis* 14, 1930, 388-402.

———. [1931]. "A Short Chronology of Indian Astronomy," *IHQ* 7, 1931, 137-149.

———. [1932a]. "Time in Ancient, Mediaeval and Modern Chronology," *Acharyya Ray Commemoration Volume*, Calcutta 1932, pp. 483-497.

———. [1932b]. "The Jaina School of Astronomy," *IHQ* 8, 1932, 30-42 and 565-570.

———. [1932c]. "La Théorie des permutations et des combinaisons dans la Ganita hindoue," *PM* 4, 12, 1932, 133-140.

———. [1933a]. "Notion of Time in Hindu Philosophy," *IHQ* 9, 1933, 149-153.

———. [1933b]. "The Jaina Calendar," *Isis* 18, 1933, 432-437. Reprinted in *IHQ* 10, 1934, 332-336.

———. [1936]. "Scope and Development of Indian Astronomy," *Osiris* 2, 1936, 197-219.

———. [1937]. "The Nakṣatras or the Constellations in Jaina Astronomy," *Jhā Commemoration Volume, POS* 39, Poona 1937, pp. 129-138.

———. [1939]. "Time-measurement Ancient, Mediaeval and Modern," *MS* 7, 1939, 81-92.

Dāsa, Harigovinda. [1917]. *Haribhadrasūricaritra, JVSSM* 2, Benares 1917.

Das Gupta, C. C. [1950]. "The Numerals in Indian Kharosthi Records," *PIHC* 13, 1950, 51-62.

Datta, Bibhutibhusan. [1925/26]. "Al-Biruni and the Origin of the Arabic Numerals," *PBMS* 7/8. 1925-26, 9-23.

———. [1926a]. "A Note on the Hindu-Arabic Numerals," *AMM* 33, 1926, 220-221.

———. [1926b]. "Two Āryabhaṭas of Al-biruni," *BCMS* 17, 1926, 59-74.

———. [1926c]. "Hindu Values of π," *JAS Bengal*, NS 22, 1926, 25-42.

———. [1926/31]. "Early Literary Evidence of the Use of the Zero in India," *AMM* 33, 1926, 449-454; and 38, 1931,

566-572.
———. [1927a]. "On *Mūla,* the Hindu Term for 'Root,'" *AMM* 34, 1927, 420-423.
———. [1927b]. "On the Origin and Development of the Idea of 'per cent,'" *AMM* 34, 1927, 530-531.
———. [1927c]. "Āryabhaṭa, the Author of the 'Gaṇita,'" *BCMS* 18, 1927, 5-18.
———. [1927d]. "Early History of the Arithmetic of Zero and Infinity in India," *BCMS* 18, 1927, 165-176.
———. [1927e]. "The Present Mode of Expressing Numbers," *IHQ* 3, 1927, 530-540.
———. [1927f]. "The Hindu Method of Testing Arithmetical Operations," *JAS Bengal,* NS 23, 1927, 261-267.
———. [1927/29]. "The Hindu Contribution to Mathematics," *BMAUA* 1, 1927 and 2, 1929.
———. [1928a]. "The Science of Calculation by the Board," *AMM* 35, 1928, 520-529.
———. [1928b]. "The Hindu Solution of the General Pellian Equation," *BCMS* 19, 1928, 87-94.
———. [1929a]. "The Bakhshālī Mathematics," *BCMS* 21, 1929, 1-60.
———. [1929b]. "The Jaina School of Mathematics," *BCMS* 21, 1929, 115-145.
———. [1929c]. "The Scope and Development of the Hindu Gaṇita," *IHQ* 5, 1929, 479-512.
———. [1929/31a]. "Origin and History of the Hindu Names for Geometry," *QST* B, 1, 1929-31, 113-119.
———. [1929/31b]. "Geometry in the Jaina Cosmography," *QST* B, 1, 1929-31, 245-254.
———. [1930a]. "On Mahāvīra's Solution of Rational Triangles and Quadrilaterals," *BCMS* 20, 1930, 267-294.
———. [1930b]. "On the Supposed Indebtedness of Brahmagupta to *Chiu-chang Suan-shu,*" *BCMS* 22, 1930, 39-51.
———. [1930c]. "The Two Bhāskaras," *IHQ* 6, 1930, 727-736.
———. [1930d]. "On the Hindu Names for the Rectilinear Geometrical Figures," *JAS Bengal,* NS 26, 1930, 283-290.
———. [1931a]. "On the Origin of the Hindu Terms for 'Root,'" *AMM* 38, 1931, 371-376.
———. [1931b]. "The Origin of Hindu Indeterminate Analysis," *Archeion* 13, 1931, 401-407.
———. [1931c]. "Nārāyaṇa's Method for Finding Approximate Value of a Surd," *BCMS* 23, 1931, 187-194.
———. [1931d]. "Early History of the Principle of Place Value," *Scientia* 50, 1931, 1-12.
———. [1932a]. *The Science of the Śulba,* Calcutta 1932.
———. [1932b]. "Elder Āryabhaṭa's Rule for the Solution of Indeterminate Equations of the First Degree," *BCMS* 24, 1932, 19-36.
———. [1932c]. "Testimony of Early Arab Writers on the Origin of Our Numerals," *BCMS* 24, 1932, 193-218.
———. [1932d]. "On the Relation of Mahāvīra to Śrīdhara," *Isis* 17, 1932, 25-33.
———. [1932e]. "Introduction of Arabic and Persian Mathematics into Sanskrit Literature," *PBMS* 14, 1932, 7-21.
———. [1933]. "The Algebra of Nārāyaṇa," *Isis* 19, 1933, 472-485.
———. [1937]. "Vedic Mathematics," *The Cultural Heritage of India,* Calcutta 1937, vol. 3, pp. 378-401.
———. [1938]. "Application of Intermediate Analysis to Astronomical Problems," *Archeion* 21, 1938, 28-34.
———. [1941]. "Chronology of the History of Science in India during the XVIth Century," *Archeion* 23, 1941, 78-83.
———. [1946/47]. "Some Instruments of Ancient India and their Working," *JGJRI* 4, 1946-47, 249-270.
Datta, B., and A. N. Singh [1935/38]. *History of Hindu Mathematics,* vol. 1, Lahore 1935; vol. 2, Lahore 1938. Reprinted in one vol., Bombay 1962.
Datta, Dandi Ram [1941]. "Old Assamese Mathematics," *JARS* 8, 1941, 19-20.
Davidian, Marie-Louise. [1960]. "Al-Bīrūnī on the Time of Day from Shadow Lengths," *JAOS* 80, 1960, 330-335.
Davis, John Francis [1831]. "Letters from Sir William Jones to the late Samuel Davis, Esq.," *TRAS* 3, 1831, 1-31.
Davis, Samuel. [1790]. "On the Astronomical Computations of the Hindus," *AR* 2, 1790, 225-287.
———. [1792]. "On the Indian cycle of Sixty Years," *AR* 3, 1792, 209-227.
Deb, Harit Krishna. [1925]. "The Five-yearly Yuga and the Saptarshi Cycle," *JAS Bengal,* NS 21, 1925, 221-231.
———. [1931]. "The Hindu Calendar and the Earlier Siddhantas," *JAS Bengal,* NS 27, 1931, 271-283.
Decourdemanche, Jean Adolphe. [1911]. "Note sur l'ancien système métrique de l'Inde," *JA* 10, 18, 1911, 367-378.
———. [1913a]. *Traité des monnaies, mesures et poids anciens et modernes de l'Inde et de la Chine,* Paris 1913.
———. [1913b]. "L'estimation de la longueur du degré terrestre chez les grecs, les arabes, et dans l'Inde," *JA* 11, 1, 1913, 427-444.
de La Loubère, Simon. [1691]. *Du royaume de Siam,* 2 vols., Paris 1691. English translation, London 1693.
Delambre, Jean-B.-J. [1806]. "On the Hindoo Formulae for computing Eclipses, Tables of Sines, and Various Astronomical Problems," translated into English by T. S. Evans, *PhM* 28, 1807, 18-25 (from an article in *Connaissance des temps . . . pour l'an 1808,* Paris 1806).
———. [1817]. *Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne,* 2 vols., Paris 1817, vol. 1, pp. 400-556.
Delbos, Leon. [1892]. "Les Mathématiques aux Indes orientales," *BSM* 2, 16, 1, 1892, 93-112.
———. [1893]. "L'Astronomie aux Indes orientales," *BSM* 2, 17, 1, 1893, 145-172.
de Menasce, P. [1949]. "Livres indiens en Perse sassanide," *JA* 237, 1949, 1-3.
Demme, Karl. [1886]. "Bemerkungen zu den Regeln des Ahmes und des Baudhāyana über die Quadratur des Kreises," *ZMP* 31, 1886, Hist.-lit. Abt., 132-134.
de Paravey, Chevalier. [1836]. "Note sur l'identité des cycles arabes, indiens et chinois, appliqués aux jours, aux années et aux ères diverses," *JA* 1, 3, 1836, 394-400.
de Saussure, L. [1919]. "La Symmétrie du zodiaque lunaire asiatique," *JA* 11, 14, 1919, 141-148.
———. [1930]. *Les Origines de l'astronomie chinoise,* Paris 1930.
Destombes, Marcel. [1962]. "Un astrolabe carolingien et l'origine de nos chiffres arabes," *AIHS* 15, 1962, 3-45.
Devkar, V. L. [1954]. "Omens on Birds as Described in the Citraprašna or Śakunamālā MSS. in the Baroda Museum," *BMPG* 10-11, 1954, 25-31.
Dhama, B. L. [1928/29]. "On a Celestial Sphere (Persian) dated 1659-60 in Delhi Fort Museum," *ARASI* 28, 1928-29, 144.
Dhruva, K. H. [1930]. "Historical Contents of the Yugapurāṇa," *JBORS* 16, 1930, 18-66.
Diels, H., and A. Rehm. [1904]. "Parapegmenfragmente aus Milet," *SBAW* 1904, 92-111.
Dikshit, Moreshwar G. [1957]. "Narji, the One-pan Scales in Ancient India," *BDCRI* 18, 1957, 5-7.
Dikshit, Shankar Balkrishna. See R. Sewell and S. B. Dikshit [1896].
———. [1887]. "The Method of Calculating the Week-days of Hindu Tithis and the Corresponding English Dates," *IA* 16, 1887, 113-122. Reprinted in J. F. Fleet [1888], pp. 145-159.
———. [1888a]. "The Twelve-year Cycle of Jupiter," *IA* 17, 1888, 1-7 and 312-317. Reprinted in J. F. Fleet [1888], pp. 161-176.
———. [1888b]. "A Table for the Abdapa, Tithi-suddhi, and Tithi-kendra," *IA* 17, 1888, 268-272.
———. [1890a]. "The Original Surya-Siddhanta," *IA* 19, 1890, 45-54.
———. [1890b]. "The Romaka Siddhantas," *IA* 19, 1890,

133-142.
———. [1890c]. "The Panchasiddhantika," *IA* 19, 1890, 439-440.
———. [1891]. "Examination of Some Errors in Warren's Kalasankalita," *IA* 20, 1891, 35-45.
———. [1895]. "The Age of the Satapatha Brahmana," *IA* 24, 1895, 245-246.
———. [1896]. *Bhāratīya Jyotiḥśāstra*, Poona 1896. Reprinted Poona 1931. Hindi translation by S. Jhārkhaṇḍī, Lucknow 1957.
Dikshit, S. K. [1939/40]. "Chandragupta II, Sāhasāṃka alias Vikramāditya and the Nine Jewels," *IC* 6, 1939-40, 191-210 and 377-392.
Dikshitar, V. R. Ramachandra [1933]. "The Lunar Cult in India," *IA* 62, 1933, 175-176.
Divatia, N. B. [1930/31]. "Certain Fractional Numerals in Gujarāti," *ABORI* 12, 1930-31, 256-259.
Dixit, K. R. [1951]. "The History of Indian Astronomy," *Scientia* 86, 1951, 315-318.
Djalalov, G. D. [1962]. "Indiiskaîa astronomiîa v knige Biruni 'India,'" *Istoriko-astronomičeskie issledovanîa* 8, Moskva 1962, pp. 195-220.
Drenckhahn, Friedrich. [1936]. "Zur Zirkulatur des Quadrats und Quadratur des Kreises in den Śulvasūtra," *JDMV* 46, 1936, 1-13.
Dumont, Paul-Emile. [1954]. "The Iṣṭis to the Nakṣatras," *PAPS* 98, 1954, 204-223.
Dutt, Girindranath. [1904]. "Method of Preparing Calendars and Fixing Festivals Dates by the Hindus," *PRASB*, 1904, 3.
Dvivedin, Padmakara (= Dvivedi). [1920]. "Kamalākara-bhaṭṭa," *PBMS* 2, 1920, 67-80.
———. [1923]. "A Seventeenth Century Astrolabe," *SBS* 2, 1923, 129-136.
———. [1925]. "Gaṇita-Kaumudi of Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍita," *SBS* 4, 1925, 89-107.
Dvivedin, Sudhākara. [1892]. *Gaṇakatarañgiṇī*, *The Pandit*, NS 14, 1892, 1-16; 57-72; 113-128; 169-184; 225-240; 275-290; 331-346; 387-402; and 491-496. Reprinted Benares 1892; repr. Benares, 1933.
———. [1901/02]. "Brāhmasphuṭasiddhānta and Dhyānagrahopadeśādhyāya," *The Pandit*, NS 23, 1901, 309-324; 389-404; 453-468; 517-532; 581-596; and 645-660; 24, 1902, 1-16; 65-80; 137-142; 209-240; 273-312; 321-360; 385-416; 465-496; 529-576; 593-624; 657-688; and 721-755. Reprinted Benares 1902.
———. [1907]. "Yājuṣajyautiṣa with the Commentary of Somākara," *The Pandit*, NS 29, 1907, 305-320; 337-352; 465-480; and 517-528; "Ārcajyautisa," *ibid.*, 529-532 and 587-591; introduction to both, *ibid.* 581-585; "Laghuvivaraṇa," *ibid.* 593-605; appendix by Muralīdhara Jhā, *ibid.* 607-625; and errata, *ibid.* 627-628. Reprinted Benares 1907.
Enestrom G. [1905]. "Über einen Näherungswert für cos x," *BM* 3, 6, 1905, 323-324.
Engle, Susan. See E. S. Kennedy, S. Engle, and J. Wamstad [1965].
Esnoul, Anne-Marie. [1959]. "Les songes et leur interprétation dans l'Inde," *Les songes et leur interprétation*, Paris 1959, pp. 207-247.
Euler, Leonard. [1738]. "De Indorum anno solari astronomico," in G. S. Bayer [1738], pp. 201-213.
Faddegon, B. [1925a]. "The Catalogue of Sciences in the Chāndogya-Upaniṣad," *AO* 4, 1925, 42-54.
———. [1925b]. "The Thirteenth Month in Ancient Hindu Chronology," *AO* 4, 1925, 124-133.
Fazy, R. [1930]. "Note sur une éclipse du temps d'Açoka," *JA* 217, 1930, 135-136.
Filliozat, Jean. [1949]. "L'énigme des 256 nuits d'Aśoka," *JA* 237, 1949, 143-153.
———. [1953]. "L'Inde et les échanges scientifiques dans l'antiquité," *CHM* 1, 1953, 353-367.
———. [1955/56]. "Ancient Relations between Indian and Foreign Astronomical Systems," *JOR Madras* 25, 1955-56, 1-8.
———. [1956a]. "Scientific Thought in Ancient Asia," *EW* 6, 1956, 285-292.
———. [1956b]. *Les Sciences dans l'Inde ancienne, Université de Paris. Les Conférences du Palais de la Découverte* D 40, [Paris 1956].
———. [1962]. "Notes d'astronomie ancienne de l'Iran et de l'Inde," *JA* 250, 1962, 325-350.
———. [1965/66]. "The Enigma of the 256 Nights of Aśoka," *ISPP* 7, 1965-66, 411-419 (translation of J. Filliozat [1949]). Reprinted in J. Filliozat [1967], pp. 9-19.
———. [1967]. *Studies in Asokan Inscriptions*, Calcutta 1967.
———. [1968]. "La détermination des positions du Soleil en astronomie indienne ancienne," *AIHS* 21, 1968, 89-94.
Fleet, John Faithful. [1887]. "The Scheme and Equation of the Years of the Gupta Era," *IA* 16, 1887, 141-154.
———. [1888]. *Inscriptions of the Early Gupta Kings and their Successors*, *CII* 3, Calcutta 1888. Reprinted Benares 1963.
———. [1889]. "A New System of the Sixty-year Cycle of Jupiter," *IA* 18, 1889, 221-224.
———. [1890]. "Calculations of Hindu Dates. No. 32," *IA* 19, 1890, 41-43.
———. [1890/94]. "A Note on a Matter Arising out of the Gupta Era," *JBBRAS* 18, 1890-94, 71-87.
———. [1892]. "Bhadrabāhu, Chandragupta, and Śravaṇa-Beḷgoḷa," *IA* 21, 1892, 156-160.
———. [1893]. "The Topographical List of the Brihat-Samhita," *IA* 22, 1893, 169-195.
———. [1909a]. "The Day on which Buddha Died," *JRAS*, 1909, 1-34.
———. [1909b]. "The Origin of the Buddhavarsha, the Ceylonese Reckoning from the Death of the Buddha," *JRAS*, 1909, 323-356.
———. [1910]. "The Saka Era," *JRAS*, 1910, 818-828.
———. [1911a]. "Āryabhaṭa's System of Expressing Numbers," *JRAS*, 1911, 109-126.
———. [1911b]. "The Standard Height of an Indian Man," *JRAS*, 1911, 208-209.
———. [1911c]. "The Kaliyuga Era of B.C. 3102," *JRAS*, 1911, 479-496 and 675-698.
———. [1911d]. "Bṛihaspati and Tishya," *JRAS*, 1911, 514-518.
———. [1911e]. "The Use of the Abacus in India," *JRAS*, 1911, 518-521.
———. [1911f]. "The Katapayadi System of Expressing Numbers," *JRAS*, 1911, 788-794.
———. [1911g]. "Brihaspati and Tishya," *JRAS*, 1911, 1119-1122.
———. [1912a]. "Imaginative Yojanas," *JRAS*, 1912, 229-239.
———. [1912b]. "The Katapayadi Notation of the Second Arya-Siddhanta," *JRAS*, 1912, 459-462.
———. [1912c]. "The Yojana and the Parasang," *JRAS*, 1912, 462-463.
———. [1912d]. "Some Hindu Values of the Dimensions of the Earth," *JRAS*, 1912, 463-470.
———. [1912e]. "The Use of the Planetary Names of the Days of the Week in India," *JRAS* 1912, 1039-1046.
———. [1912f]. "A Note on the Puranas," *JRAS*, 1912, 1046-1053.
———. [1913a]. "The Puranic Order of the Planets," *JRAS*, 1913, 384-385.
———. [1913b]. "The Vishṇu-Purāṇa and the Planets," *JRAS*, 1913, 1066.
———. [1915a]. "The Ancient Indian Water-clock," *JRAS*, 1915, 213-230.
———. [1915b]. "Tables for Finding the Mean Place of the Planet Saturn," *JRAS*, 1915, 741-756.
———. [1916a]. "The Indian Day," *JRAS*, 1916, 356-362.

———. [1916b]. "The Indian Day," *JRAS*, 1916, 561-567.
———. [1916c]. "Prati-Sravana-purvani Nakshatrani " *JRAS*, 1916, 567-570.
Frank, Josef, and M. Meyerhof. [1925]. *Ein Astrolab aus dem indischen Mogulreiche,* Heidelberg 1925.
Fris, O. [1955] "K dejinam indicke matematiky," *NO* 10, 1955, 25.
Gai, G. S. [1955/56]. "Cultural Significance of Full-Moon and New-Moon Names in Karṇātaka," *QJMS* 46, 1955-56, 95-98.
Ganguli, Sarada Kanta (= Ganguly). [1926a]. "Bhāskarāchārya and Simultaneous Indeterminate Equations of the First Degree," *BCMS* 17, 1926, 89-98.
———. [1926b]. "Was Āryabhaṭa indebted to the Greeks for his Alphabetic System of expressing numbers?," *BCMS* 17, 1926, 195-202.
———. [1926c]. "Notes on Aryabhata," *JBORS* 12, 1926, 78-91.
———. [1927a]. "The Elder Āryabhaṭa and the Modern Arithmetical Notation," *AMM* 34, 1927, 409-415.
———. [1927b]. "Bhāskarāchārya's References to Previous Teachers," *BCMS* 18, 1927, 65-76.
———. [1928]. "The Source of the Indian Solution of the So-called Pellian Equation," *BCMS* 19, 1928, 151-176.
———. [1929]. "Notes on Indian Mathematics. A Criticism of George Rusby Kaye's Interpretation," *Isis* 12, 1929, 132-145.
———. [1930]. "The Elder Āryabhata's Value of π," *AMM* 37, 1930, 16-22.
———. [1931/32a]. "Bhāskara and Simultaneous Indeterminate Equations of the First Degree," *JIMS/NQ* 19, 1931-32, 6-9.
———. [1931/32b]. "India's Contribution to the Theory of Indeterminate Equations of the First Degree," *JIMS* 19, 1931-32, 110-120; 129-142; and 153-168.
———. [1932]. "On the Indian Discovery of the Irrational at the Time of Śulvasūtras," *SM* 1, 1932, 135-141.
———. [1932/33]. "The Indian Origin of the Modern Place-Value Arithmetical Notation," *AMM* 39, 1932, 251-256 and 389-393; and 40, 1933, 25-31 and 154-157.
Garrett, Arthur Ffolliott, and C. Guleri [1902]. *The Jaipur Observatory and its Builder,* Allahabad 1902. The translation of Jayasiṃha's *Yantrarājakārikā* reprinted in *The Pandit (Jaipur)* 1, 1924, art. 3, 4 pp.
Garver, Raymond. [1932]. "Concerning Two Square Root Methods," *BCMS* 24, 1932, 99-102.
Ghatak, Jyotischandra. [1923]. "The Conception of the Indian Astronomers Concerning the Precession of the Equinoxes," *JAS Bengal,* NS 19, 1923, 311-321.
———. [1927]. "The Date of Mricchakatika from Astrological Data," *JDL/UC* 14, 1927, art. 2, pp. 1-15.
Ghosh, Ekendranath. [1928]. "An Internal Evidence for Determining the Time of the Later Redactions of the Suśrutasaṃhitā," *IHQ* 4, 1928, 557-559.
———. [1929]. "Was the Equation of Time known to the Vedic Sages?" *IHQ* 5, 1929, 136-137.
———. [1930]. "The Twin-gods Aśvins of the Ṛg-Veda," *IHQ* 6, 1930, 172-175.
———. [1932]. "Studies on Rigvedic Deities—Astronomical and Meteorological," *JAS Bengal,* NS 28, 1932, 1-122.
Ghosh, Jogendra Chandra. [1937/38]. "Date of Commencement of the Gāṅgeya Era," *IC* 4, 1937-38, 508-512.
Ghosh, Pratap Chandra (= Ghose). [1867]. "On the Adjustment of the Hindu Calendar," *PRASB,* 1867, 105-106.
———. [1868]. "The Adjustment of the Hindu Calendar," *JAS Bengal* 37, 2, 1868, 181-191.
Gibson, G. E. [1951]. "The Vedic Nakṣatras and the Zodiac," *Semitic and Oriental Studies Presented to William Popper,* Berkeley 1951, pp. 149-165.
Gilchrist, John. [1797]. "Account of the Hindustanee Horometry," *AR* 5, 1797, 81-89.
Ginsburg, Jekuthial. See D. E. Smith and J. Ginsburg [1918].
Ginzel, Friedrich Karl. [1894]. "Über einen Versuch, das Alter der vedischen Schriften aus historischen Sonnenfinsternissen zu bestimmen," *SBAW,* Math.-Nat. Kl., 1894.
———. [1906/14]. *Handbuch der mathematischen und technischen Chronologie,* 3 vols., Leipzig 1906-14.
Goblet d'Alviella, E. F. A. [1897]. *Ce que l'Inde doit à la Grèce,* Paris 1897; new ed., Paris 1926.
Gode, Parashuram Krishna. [1929/30]. "Date of Bījaprabodha," *ABORI* 10, 1929-30, 160-161.
———. [1930]. "Date of Gaṇitāmṛtalaharī of Rāmakṛṣṇa," *ABORI* 11, 1930, 94-95.
———. [1933/34a]. "Date of Saṃvatsarādhikaphalakalpalatā of Somadaivajña—A.D. 1642," *ABORI* 15, 1933-34, 243-244.
———. [1933/34b]. "A Manuscript of Tithiratna by Somadaivajña," *ABORI* 15, 1933-34, 244.
———. [1934/35]. "Date of Sārāvalī of Kalyāṇavarman—Between A.D. 550 and 966," *ABORI* 16, 1934-35, 147-148. Reprinted in P. K. Gode [1953/56], vol. 1, pp. 103-104.
———. [1936]. "Notes on Indian Chronology. IV," *PO* 1, 2, 1936, 55-58.
———. [1937a]. "References to a Lost Work on the Pāṭīgaṇita of Śrīdharācārya by Makkibhaṭṭa (1377 A.D.) and by Rāghavabhaṭṭa (1493 A.D.)," *JIH* 16, 1937, 259-262. Reprinted in P. K. Gode [1953/56], vol. 1, pp. 406-409.
———. [1937b]. "Description of the Aśvamedha Performed by Sevai Jayasing," *Mīmāṃsā Prakāśa* 2, 1937, 43-46.
———. [1937/38a]. "Identity of Makkibhaṭṭa, the Author of a Commentary on Śrīpati's Siddhāntaśekhara, with Makkibhaṭṭa, the Author of a Commentary on the Raghuvaṃśa," *IC* 4, 1937-38, 479-484. Reprinted in P. K. Gode [1953/56], vol. 1, pp. 410-416.
———. [1937/38b]. "Aśvamedha Performed by Sevai Jayasing of Amber," *PO* 2, 1937-38, 166-180.
———. [1938]. "Appayadīkṣita's Criticism of Āryabhaṭa's Theory of the Diurnal Motion of the Earth (Bhūbhramavāda)," *ABORI* 19, 1938, 93-95. Reprinted in P. K. Gode [1953/56], vol. 2, pp. 49-52.
———. [1940a]. "The Chronology of the Works of Mahīdhara, the Author of the Vedadīpa and Mantra-Mahodadhi—Between A.D. 1530 and 1610," *ABORI* 21, 1940, 248-261. Reprinted in P. K. Gode [1953/56], vol. 2, pp. 107-121.
———. [1940b]. "A New Approach to the Date of Bhaṭṭoji Dīkṣita," *ASVOI* 1, 2, 1940, 117-127. Reprinted in P. K. Gode [1953/56], vol. 2, pp. 65-74.
———. [1940c]. "Bernier and Kavīndrācārya Sarasvatī at the Mughal Court," *ASVOI* 1, 4, 1940, 1-16. Reprinted in P. K. Gode [1953/56], vol. 2, pp. 364-379.
———. [1940d]. "Date of Malayagirisūri—Between A.D. 1100 and 1175," *Jaina Ant* 5, 1940, 133-136. Reprinted in P. K. Gode [1953/56], vol. 1, pp. 22-25.
———. [1941/42]. "Date of Meghavijayagaṇi's Commentary on the Hastasañjīvana—Between A.D. 1680 and 1700," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 3, 1941-42, 126-130. Reprinted in P. K. Gode [1953/56], vol. 1, pp. 86-91.
———. [1942]. "A Contemporary Manuscript of the Hastasañjivanabhāsya of Meghavijayagaṇi, Belonging to Raghunātha Mahādeva Ghāṭe—Between A.D. 1680 and 1700," *Jaina Ant* 8, 1, 1942, 25-29. Reprinted in P. K. Gode [1953/56], vol. 1, pp. 92-95.
———. [1943/44]. "The Kavīndrācāryasūcī—is it a Dependable Means for the Reconstruction of Literary Chronology?" *NIA* 6, 1943-44, 41-42.
———. [1946/47]. "An Interesting Anecdote about Kavindracarya Sarasvati Recorded by Bernier in his Letter from Delhi Dated the 1st July, 1663," *JKHRS* 1, 1946-47, 183-185.
———. [1953/56]. *Studies in Indian Literary History,* vol. 1, *SJS* 37, Bombay 1953; vol. 2, *SJS* 38, Bombay 1954; and vol. 3, Poona 1956.
———. [1954]. "Vāstuśiromaṇi, a Work on Architecture by Śaṃkara, the Guru of Śyāmasāha, Son of Mānanarendra—after c. A.D. 1550," *ABORI* 35, 1954, 35-41. Reprinted in P. K. Gode [1953/56], vol. 3, pp. 196-202.

———. [1954/55]. "The Contact of Bhaṭṭoji Dikṣita and Some Members of his Family with the Keladi Rulers of Ikkeri—Between A.D. 1592 and 1645," *JOI Baroda* 4, 1954-55, 33-36.

———. [1955]. "The Relative Chronology of Some Works of Nāgojibhaṭṭa—Between c. A.D. 1670 and 1750," *OT* 1, 2, 1955, 45-52. Reprinted in P. K. Gode [1953/56], vol. 3, pp. 212-219.

Gokhale, Shobhana Laxman. [1966]. *Indian Numerals, Deccan College Building Centenary and Silver Jubilee Series* 43, Poona 1966.

Gopani, A. S. [1940]. "Indian Astronomy before the Greek Contact," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 1, 1940 (in Gujarati).

———. [1942/43a]. "Satyasaṃhitā and Gandhiji's Horoscope," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 4, 1942-43, 63-74.

———. [1942/43b]. "Satyasaṃhitā—A Further Study," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 4, 1942-43, 167-183.

———. [1946a]. "Between Varāhamihira and Kalyāṇavarmā," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 7, 1946, 31-32.

———. [1946b]. "Astrology and Aṣṭakavarga," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 7, 1946, 39-41.

———. [1946c]. "Third Stanza of Bṛhajjātaka," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 7, 1946, 161-162.

Gore, N. A. [1946/47]. "Kavi Kaṅkaṇa," *JGJRI* 4, 1946-47, 173-179.

Govindasami, S. K. [1941]. "Omens and Divination in Early Tamil Religion," *JAU* 11, 1941, 1-7.

Gowd, P. N. [1918/19]. "The Exact Sciences in the Veda," *QJMS* 9, 1918-19, 237-251.

Gray, Louis H. [1910]. "The Parsī-Persian Burǰ-Nāmah, or Book of Omens from the Moon," *JAOS* 30, 1910, 336-342.

Grierson, George A. [1912]. "Kāśmīrī Almanacs," *JRAS*, 1912, 719-721.

———. [1926]. "Sortes Tulasianae," *Beiträge zur Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte Indiens (Festgabe Hermann Jacobi)*, Bonn 1926, pp. 449-455.

Guérin, J. M. F. [1847]. *Astronomie indienne*, Paris 1847.

Guleri, Chandradhar. See A. Ff. Garrett and C. Guleri [1902].

Gundel, Wilhelm. [1936]. *Dekane und Dekansternbilder, SBW* 19, Glückstadt-Hamburg 1936.

Gunther, Robert William Theodore. [1932]. *The Astrolabes of the World*, 2 vols., Oxford 1932.

Gupta, Hansraj. [1940]. "On the Extraction of Square-root of Surds," *PBMS*, NS 2, 1940, 33-37.

Gupta, Parmeshwari Lal. [1961]. "Saṃvatsaras in the Parivrājaka Inscriptions," *IHQ* 37, 1961, 197-202.

———. [1963]. "The Gupta Era—A Re-assessment," *JBRS* 49, 1963, 71-87.

Gurjar, L. V. [1942a]. "The Value of √2 Given in the Sulvasutras," *JUB*, NS 10, pt. 5, 1942, 6-10.

———. [1942b]. "The Problem of Squaring the Circle as Solved in the Sulvasutras," *JUB*, NS 10, pt. 5, 1942, 11-16.

———. [1947]. *Ancient Indian Mathematics and Vedha*, Poona 1947.

Haas, Karl. [———]. "Die Mathematik der Inder," *OM* 18.

Habibullah, A. B. M. [1938]. "Medieval Indo-Persian Literature relating to Hindu Science and Philosophy, 1000-1800 A.D.," *IHQ* 14, 1938, 167-181.

Hacker, Paul [1959]. "Two Accounts of Cosmogony," *Jñānamuktāvalī*, New Delhi 1959, pp. 77-91.

Hall, Fitz-Edward. [1860]. "On the Árya-Siddhánta," *JAOS* 6, 1860, 556-559.

Hamilton, Alexander. [1820]. *A Key to the Chronology of the Hindus*, 2 vols., Cambridge 1820.

Hans Raj. [1956]. *Science in the Vedas*. Ludhiana [1956].

Harshe, R. G. [1948]. "Two Illustrated Manuscripts on Dreams," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 9, 1948, 246-268.

Hartner, Willi. [1938]. "The Pseudo-Planetary Nodes of the Moon's Orbit in Hindu and Islamic Iconographies," *Ars Islamica* 5, 1938, 113-154.

Hazra, R. C. [1945]. "The Saṃvatsarapradīpa," *IHQ* 21, 1945, 49-55.

Henry, Victor. [1901]. "Le Triangle et le carreau (R. V. I 152, 2)," *Actes du douzième congrès international des orientalistes*, vol. 1, Florence 1901, pp. 5-17.

Heras, H. [1939]. "The Numerals in the Mohenjo Daro Script," *A Volume of Indian and Iranian Studies, NIA* Extra Ser. 2, Bombay 1939, pp. 136-146.

Hertel, Johannes. [1924]. *Die Himmelstore im Veda und im Awesta, IIQF* 2, Leipzig 1924.

Hilgenberg, Luise. [1934]. *Die kosmographische Episode im Mahābhārata und Padmapurāṇa, BOS* 4, Stuttgart 1934.

Hodson, T. C. [1913]. "Note on the Numeral Systems of the Tibeto-Burman Dialects," *JRAS*, 1913, 315-336 and 1064-1065.

Hoernle, A. F. Rudolf. [1888a]. "On the Bakhshālī Manuscript," *Verhandlungen des VII internationalen Orientalisten-Congresses, Arische Section*, Wien 1888, pp. 127-147.

———. [1888b]. "The Bakhshali Manuscript," *IA* 17, 1888, 33-48 and 275-279.

Hoisington, H. R. [1848]. *The Oriental Astronomer*, Jaffna 1848.

Holtzman, Adolf. [1841]. *Über den griechischen Ursprung des indischen Thierkreises*, Karlsruhe 1841.

Hommel, Fritz. [1891]. "Ueber den Ursprung und das Alter der arabischen Sternnamen und inbesonders der Mondstationen" *ZDMG* 45, 1891, 592-619.

Hunter, William. [1797]. "Some Account of the Astronomical Labours of Jayasinha, Rajah of Ambere, or Jayanagar," *AR* 5, 1797, 177-211.

Inamdar, M. G. [1927/28]. "A Long Forgotten Method," *ABORI* 9, 1927-28, 304-308.

———. [1945]. "An Interesting Proof of the Formula for the Area of a (Cyclic) Quadrilateral and a Triangle Given by the Sanskrit Commentator Ganesh in about 1545 A.D.," *NUJ* 11, 1945, 36-42.

———. [1950]. "A Formula of Bhaskara for the Chord of a Circle Leading to a Formula for Evaluating sin $\alpha°$" *MS* 18, 1950, 9-11.

Indraji, Bhagvanlal. [1876]. "On Ancient Nágarí Numeration; from an Inscription at Náneghát," *JBBRAS* 12, 1876, 404-406.

———. [1877]. "On the Ancient Nāgarī Numerals," *IA* 6, 1877, 42-48.

Ĵuškevič, A. P., and B. A. Rozenfeld. [1960]. "Matematika v stranakh Vostoka v srednie veka," *Iz istorii nauki i tekhniki v stranakh Vostoka*, vol. 1, Moskva 1960, pp. 349-421.

Iyer, H. Subramani. [1937]. "A Method of Computing the Beginning of the Indian Solar Year," *MS* 5, 1937, 96-99.

Iyer, K. Sundaram. [1937]. "Kerala's Contribution to Astronomy and Astrology," *PAIOC* 9, 1937, 1109-1119.

Iyer, P. R. Chidambara. [1946/47]. "So-called Geographical and Astronomical Evidence to the Mahābhārata Problem," *JGJRI* 4, 1946-47, 35-44.

———. [1947]. "The Year of the Bhārata War as Disclosed by the Bhīṣma Chronogram *muñcati gātram*," *ABORI* 27, 1947, 65-83.

Iyer, R. Venkachalam. [1950]. "Pāṭīgaṇita and the Hindu Abacus," *MS* 18, 1950, 79-82.

———. [1954]. "The Hindu Abacus," *SM* 20, 1954, 58-63.

Iyer, S. Venkitasubrahmonia. [1952/53]. "Acyuta Piṣāroti: His Date and Works," *JOR Madras* 22, 1952-53, 40-46.

Iyer, V. Venkatachellam. [1914]. "Year-measurements in Ancient Times," *JBBRAS* 23, 1914, 282-327.

Jacobi, Hermann. [1872]. *De astrologiae indicae horā appellatae originibus*, Bonn 1872.

———. [1888]. "Methods and Tables for Verifying Hindu Dates, Tithis, Eclipses, Nakshatras, etc.," *IA* 17, 1888, 145-180.

———. [1888/92]. "The Computation of Hindu Dates in Inscriptions, etc.," *EI* 1, 1888-92, 403-460.

———. [1892/94]. "Tables for Calculating Hindu Dates in True Local Time," *EI* 2, 1892-94, 487-498.

———. [1893]. "Über das Alter des Ṛig-Veda," *Festgruss an*

Rudolf von Roth, Stuttgart 1893, pp. 68-74.
———. [1895a]. "Beitraege zu unserer Kenntnis der indischen Chronologie," *Actes du dixième congrès international des orientalistes,* Leide 1895, pp. 101-108.
———. [1895b]. "Der vedische Kalendar und das Alter des Veda," *ZDMG* 49, 1895, 218-230.
———. [1896]. "Nochmals über das Alter des Veda," *ZDMG* 50, 1896, 69-83.
———. [1900]. "How to Calculate the Lagna," *IA* 29, 1900, 189-190.
———. [1909]. "On the Antiquity of Vedic Culture," *JRAS,* 1909, 721-726.
———. [1910]. "The Antiquity of Vedic Culture," *JRAS,* 1910, 456-464.
———. [1911/12]. "New Special Tables for the Computation of Hindu Dates," *EI* 11, 1911-12, 158-173.
———. [1913/14]. "The Planetary Tables," *EI* 12, 1913-14, 79-120.
———. [1920]. "Einteilung des Tages und Zeitmessung im alten Indien," *ZDMG* 74, 1920, 247-263.
Jacolliot, Louis. [ND]. *Occult Science in India and among the Ancients,* trans. from the French by Willard L. Felt, London [ND].
Jacquet, E. [1835]. "Mode d'expression symbolique des nombres, employé par les Indiens, les Tibétains et les Javanais," *JA* 2, 16, 1835, 5-42 and 97-116.
Jaggi, O. P. [1966]. *Scientists of Ancient India and their Achievements,* Delhi 1966.
Jaina, Lakṣmīcandra. [1958]. *Tiloyapaṇṇattī kā Gaṇita,* Sholapur 1958.
Jayaswal, K. P. [1917]. "Chronological Tables in Puranic Chronicles and the Kaliyuga Era," *JBORS* 3, 1917, 246-262.
———. [1918]. "The Week-days and Vikrama," *IA* 47, 1918, 112.
———. [1928a]. "Demetrius, Khāravela and the Garga-Saṃhitā," *JBORS* 14, 1928, 127-128.
———. [1928b]. "Historical Data in the Garga- Saṃhitā and the Brahmin Empire," *JBORS* 14, 1928, 397-421.
———. [1929]. "The Paris Manuscript of the Garga Saṃhitā," *JBORS* 15, 1929, 129-133.
———. [1931]. "An Exact Date in the Reign of Aśoka," *JBORS* 17, 1931, 400.
Jensen, P. [1919]. "Indische Zahlwörter in keilinschrifthittitischen Texten," *SAWB,* 1919, 367-372.
Jhā, Muralīdhara. [1908/16]. "Siddhāntaśiromaṇi with Vāsanābhāṣya, Vāsanāvārttika, and Marīcī of Munīśvara," *The Pandit,* NS 30, 1908, 225-240; 305-320; 353-368; 449-466; 609-624; and 697-712; 31, 1909; 32, 1910; 33, 1911; 35, 1913; 36, 1914; 37, 1915; 38, 1916; and 39, 1917. Reprinted Benares 1917.
Jinavijaya Muni. [1956]. Ed., *Kharataragacchabṛhadgurvāli,* SJS 42, Bombay 1956.
Jones, William. [1790a] "On the Chronology of the Hindus," *AR* 2, 1790, 111-147 and 389-403. Reprinted in W. Jones [1807], vol. 4, pp. 1-69.
———. [1790b]. "On the Antiquity of the Indian Zodiack," *AR* 2, 1790, 289-306. Reprinted in W. Jones [1807], vol. 4, pp. 71-92.
———. [1792]. "The Lunar Year of the Hindus," *AR* 3, 1792, 257-293. Reprinted in W. Jones [1807], vol. 4, pp. 126-165.
———. [1807]. *The Works of Sir William Jones,* 13 vols., London 1807.
Joseph, T. K. [1949]. "Āṇtu and Etir-āṇtu or Year and After-Year," *JIH* 27, 1949, 55-58.
Joshi. [1906]. *Oriental Astrology,* Allahabad 1906.
Kalita, Dandiram. [1941]. "Old Assamese Mathematics," *JARS* 8, 1941, 19-20.
Kalyan, Sohrab A. [1948]. *Horoscopic Determinism,* Bombay 1948.
Kamalamma, K. N. [1948]. "On the Solution of a Problem on Indeterminate Equations Occurring in the Sulva-sutras," *BCMS* 40, 1948, 140-144.
Kane, Pandurang Vaman [1930/62]. *History of Dharmaśāstra, GOS (Bombay)* B 6, 5 vols. in 7, Poona 1930-62.
———. [1948]. "The Problem of the Introduction of Rāśis in Indian Astronomy and Astrology," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 9, 1948, 310-315.
———. [1948/49]. "Varāmihira and Utpala: their Works and Predecessors," *JBBRAS,* NS 24/25, 1948-49, 1-31.
———. [1950/52]. "Varāha-Mihira and the Śaka Era," *JAHRS* 21, 1950-52, 41-45.
———. [1951]. "Some Rāmāyaṇa Problems," *JOI Baroda* 1, 1951, 5-8.
———. [1953]. "The Decimal Notation," *JBBRAS,* NS 28, 1953, 159-160.
———. [1953/54]. "King Bhoja and his Works on Dharmaśāstra and Astrology," *JOR Madras* 23, 1953-54, 94-127.
———. [1955a]. "Yavaneśvara and Utpala," *JAS Bombay* 30, 1, 1955, 1-8.
———. [1955b]. "The Yavanajātaka of Sphujidhvaja," *JAS Bombay* 30, 2, 1955, 1-5.
———. [1956]. "Passages from the Rājamārtaṇḍa on *Tithis, Vratas* and *Utsavas,*" *ABORI* 36, 1956, 306-339.
———. [1958]. "Date of Utpala," *JAS Bombay,* NS 33, 1958, 147-149.
———. [1963]. "The Vaṭakaṇikā of Varāmihira," *VIJ* 1, 1963, 63-65.
Kangle, R. P. [1960]. "The Steelyard in Kauṭilya," *P. K. Gode Commemoration Volume, POS* 93, Poona 1960, pt. 2, pp. 113-116.
Kāṇiṭakara, Śrīkṛṣṇaśāstrī. [1963/65]. "Pāṇinīye Kālavācakaśabdāḥ," *Medhā* 3-4, 1963-65, 17-38.
Kannan, S. [1967]. *Fundamentals of Hindu Astrology,* Madras 1967.
Kapadia, Hiralal R. [1932]. "Note on Śrīpati," *IHQ* 8, 1932, 351.
———. [1934]. "A Note on Jaina Hymns and Magic Squares," *IHQ* 10, 1934, 148-153.
———. [1941]. *A History of the Canonical Literature of the Jainas,* Surat 1941.
———. [1952]. "Horoscopic Data in the Jaina Literature," *JOI Baroda* 2, 1952, 41-49.
Karambelkar, V. W. [1952]. "Nabābakhānakhānācaritam," *IHQ* 28, 1952, 240-248.
Karandikar, A. J. [1957]. "The Riddle of 'Indra' and 'Soma,'" *PO* 22, 3-4, 1957, 12-22.
Karpinski, L. C. See D. E. Smith and L. C. Karpinski [1911].
———. [1910/11]. "Hindu Numerals in the Fihrist," *BM* 3, 11, 1910-11, 121-124.
———. [1912]. "The Hindu Arabic Numerals," *Science* 35, 1912, 969-970.
———. [1912/13]. "Hindu Numerals among the Arabs," *BM* 3, 13, 1912-13, 97-98.
———. [1928]. "The Unity of Hindu Contributions to Mathematical Science," *Scientia* 43, 1928, 381-388.
Katre, Sadashiva L. [1942a]. "Bhūpālavallabha: the Work, its Author and Date," *ABORI* 23, 1942, 224-241.
———. [1942b]. "A Family of Learned Authors of Jyautiṣa: Correction of an Error in Aufrecht's CC," *PO* 7, 1942, 43-48.
———. [1942/43]. "Śivadāsa's Jyotirnibandha: the Work and its Date," *NIA* 5, 1942-43, 275-279.
———. [1944/45]. "Kalyāṇavarman's Sārāvali: Fresh Light on its Date," *IC* 11, 1944-45, 1-9.
———. [1947]. "Exact Date of Rāma Vājapeyi's Nāḍiparīkṣā," *PO* 12, 1947, 20-22.
Kavi, M. Ramakrishna. [1941]. "Utpala-parimalam," *JSVOI* 2, 1941, 49-55.
Kaye, George Rusby. See M. Ramanujacharia and G. R. Kaye [1912/13].
———. [1907]. "Notes on Indian Mathematics—Arithmetical Notation," *JAS Bengal,* NS 3, 1907, 473-508.
———. [1908a]. "Notes on Indian Mathematics No. 2—

Āryabhaṭa," *JAS Bengal,* NS 4, 1908, 111-141.
———. [1908b]. "The Use of the Abacus in Ancient India," *JAS Bengal,* NS 4, 1908, 293-297.
———. [1909/10]. "The Two Āryabhaṭas," *BM* 3, 10, 1909-10, 289-292.
———. [1910]. "The Source of Hindu Mathematics," *JRAS,* 1910, 749-760.
———. [1910/11]. "Notes on Hindu Mathematical Methods," *BM* 3, 10, 1910-11, 289-299.
———. [1911a]. "Old Indian Numerical Symbols," *IA* 40, 1911, 49-58.
———. [1911b]. "A Brief Bibliography of Hindu Mathematics," *JAS Bengal,* NS 7, 1911, 679-686.
———. [1911c]. "References to Indian Mathematics in Certain Mediaeval Works," *JAS Bengal,* NS 7, 1911, 801-816.
———. [1912]. "The Bakhshāli Manuscript," *JAS Bengal,* NS 8, 1912, 349-361.
———. [1915]. *Indian Mathematics,* Calcutta 1915.
———. [1918a]. *The Astronomical Observatories of Jai Singh, ASINIS* 40, Calcutta 1918.
———. [1918b]. "L'Origine de notre notation numérique," *Scientia* 24, 1918, 53-55.
———. [1919a]. "Indian Mathematics," *Isis* 2, 1919, 327-356.
———. [1919b]. "Ancient Hindu Spherical Astronomy," *JAS Bengal* 15, 1919, 153-189.
———. [1919c]. "Influence greeque dans le developpement des mathématiques hindoues," *Scientia* 25, 1919, 1-14.
———. [1920a]. *A Guide to the Old Observatories at Delhi; Jaipur; Ujjain; Benares,* Calcutta 1920.
———. [1920b]. "Hindu Astronomical Deities," *JAS Bengal* 16, 1920, 57-75.
———. [1921a]. *Astronomical Instruments in the Delhi Museum, MASI* 12, Calcutta 1921.
———. [1921b]. "The Nakshatras and Precession," *IA* 50, 1921, 44-48.
———. [1921c]. "The Rig-Veda: A Note on the Arrangement of the Books," *JAS Bengal* 17, 1921, 325-327.
———. [1924]. *Hindu Astronomy, MASI* 18, Calcutta 1924.
Kearns, J. F. [1876]. "Śilpa Śāstra," *IA* 5, 1876, 230-237 and 293-297.
Kedar, T. J. [1942]. "A New Interpretation of a Disputed Reference in Garga Saṃhitā," *NUJ* 8, 1942, 1-3.
Kedarnath. [1924]. "Śrīmanmahārājādhirājaśrījayasiṃhaviraeitā Yantrarājakārikā," *The Pandit (Jaipur)* 1, 1924, art. 2, 8 pp.
Keith, A. Berriedale. [1909]. "On the Antiquity of Vedic Culture," *JRAS,* 1909, 1100-1106.
———. [1910]. "The Antiquity of Vedic Culture," *JRAS,* 1910, 464-466.
———. [1911]. "The Planet Bṛhaspati," *JRAS,* 1911, 794-800.
———. [1914]. "The Vedic Calendar," *JRAS,* 1914, 627-640.
———. [1916a]. "Day and Night in India," *JRAS,* 1916, 143-146.
———. [1916b]. "The Indian Day," *JRAS,* 1916, 555-561.
———. [1917]. "The Order of the Naksatras in the Epic, and the Epic Month," *JRAS,* 1917, 135-139.
———. [1925]. *Religion and Philosophy of the Veda,* 2 vols., *HOS* 31-32, Cambridge, Mass. 1925.
Kennedy, Edward S. [1957]. "Comets in Islamic Astronomy and Astrology," *JNES* 16, 1957, 44-51.
———. [1958]. "The Sasanian Astronomical Handbook *Zīj-i Shāh* and the Astrological Doctrine of 'Transit' *(Mamarr),*" *JAOS* 78, 1958, 246-262.
———. [1964]. "Ramifications of the World-Year Concept in Islamic Astrology," *Actes du dixième congrès international d'histoire des sciences,* 2 vols., Paris 1964, vol. 1, pp. 23-43.
Kennedy, E. S., S. Engle, and J. Wamstad [1965]. "The Hindu Calendar as Described in al-Bīrūnī's Masudic Canon," *JNES* 24, 1965, 274-284.
Kennedy, E. S., and A. Muruwwa [1958]. "Bīrūnī on the Solar Equation," *JNES* 17, 1958, 112-121.
Kennedy, E. S., and B. L. van der Waerden [1963]. "The World-Year of the Persians," *JAOS* 83, 1963, 315-327.
Kern, H. [1863]. "On Some Fragments of Āryabhaṭṭa," *JRAS* 20, 1863, 371-387. Reprinted in Kern [1913/29], vol. 1, pp. 31-46.
———. [1868/76]. "Die Yogayātrā des Varāhamihira," *IS* 10, 1868, 161-212 (1-3); 14, 1876, 312-358 (4-6); and 15, 1878, 167-184. Reprinted in H. Kern [1913/29], vol. 1, pp. 97-168.
———. [1870/75]. "The Bṛhat-Saṅhitā; or, Complete System of Natural Astrology of Varāha-mihira. Translated from Sanskrit into English," *JRAS,* 1870, 430-479; 1871, 45-90 and 231-288; 1873, 36-91 and 279-338; and 1875, 81-134. Reprinted in H. Kern [1913/29], vol. 1, pp. 169-319, and vol. 2, pp. 1-154.
———. [1913/29]. *Vespreide Geschriften,* 16 vols., 's-Gravenhage 1913-1929.
Ketkar, D. V. [1954]. "Precession in Varaha's Time was 3° 20'," *SC* 20, 1954, 22-24.
———. [1959]. "Date of Kalidasa," *PO* 24, 1959, 109-137.
Ketkar, V. B. [1900/03]. "Astronomy and its Bearing on the Antiquity of the Aryans," *JBBRAS* 21, 1900-03, 24-33.
———. [1922]. "The Use of Astronomical Phenomena in Fixing the Chronological Periods in Indian History," *PAIOC* 1, 1922, 445-459.
———. [1923]. *Indian and Foreign Chronology, JBBRAS,* Extra No., Bombay 1923.
Khareghat, M. P. [1895/97]. "On the Interpretation of Certain Passages in the Pancha Siddhántiká of Varáhamihira, an Old Hindu Astronomical Work," *JBBRAS* 19, 1895-97, 109-141.
———. [1950]. *Astrolabes, M. P. Khareghat Memorial Volume,* vol. 2, ed. D. D. Kapadia, Bombay 1950.
Kielhorn, F. [1888/92]. "Pāṭṇā Inscription of the Time of the Yadava Siṃghaṇa and his Feudatories Soïdeva and Hemāḍideva," *EI* 1, 1888-92, 338-346.
———. [1889a]. "Tafeln zur Berechnung der Jupiter-Jahre nach den Regeln des Sūrya-Siddhānta und des Jyotistattva," *AKGWG,* Hist.-Phil. Kl. 36, 1889.
———. [1889b]. "The Sixty-year Cycle of Jupiter," *IA* 18, 1889, 193-209 and 380-386.
———. [1891]. "The Meanings of Vyatipata," *IA* 20, 1891, 292-293.
———. [1893]. "Die Epoche der Cedi-Aera," *Festgruss an Rudolf von Roth,* Stuttgart 1893, pp. 53-56.
———. [1894/95]. "Bahāḷ Inscription of the Yadava King Siṅghaṇa," *EI* 3, 1894-95, 110-113.
———. [1896]. "Warren's Rules for Finding Jupiter's Place," *IA* 25, 1896, 233-237.
———. [1897]. "Festal Days of the Hindu Lunar Calendar," *IA* 26, 1897, 177-187.
———. [1906]. "Wrongly Calculated Dates, and some Dates of the Lakṣmaṇasena Era, *JRAS,* 1906, 1009-1011.
Kincaid, C. A. [1943]. "The Romance of the Indian Calendar," *JRAS,* 1943, 255-259.
Kirfel, Willibald [1920]. *Die Kosmographie der Inder,* Bonn 1920. Reprinted Hildesheim 1967.
———. [1927]. *Das Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa,* Leiden 1927.
———. [1954]. *Das Purāṇa vom Weltgebäude, BOS,* NS 1, Bonn 1954.
———. [1959a]. *Zur Eschatologie von Welt und Leben, BOS* NS 5, Bonn 1959.
———. [1959b]. "Vergleichs-und Beiworte der Sonne im Ṛg-und Atharvaveda," *Jñānamuktāvalī,* New Delhi 1959, pp. 111-119.
Kittel, F. [1873]. "Notes Concerning the Numerals of the Ancient Dravidians," *IA* 2, 1873, 24-25 and 124.
Kohl, Josef Friedrich. [1938]. "Der Zodiac des Śiva-Tempels im Fort von Trichinopoly," *ZDMG* 92, 1938, 28-46.
Kokaje, Raghunath Sastri. [1952]. "Pañcāṅga, jyotiṣa, aṇi dharmaśāstra," *Kevelananda Commemoration Volume,* 1952,

pp. 36-42.
Konow, Sten. [1926]. "Some New Facts about the Eras of the Kharoṣṭhī Inscriptions," *AO* 5, 1926, 28-38.
———. [1929]. *Kharoshṭhī Inscriptions, CII* 2, 1, Calcutta 1929.
Konow, S., and W. E. van Wijk. [1924]. "The Eras of Indian Kharoṣṭhī Inscriptions," *AO* 3, 1924, 53-91.
Kosambi, D. D. [1941/42]. "On the Study and Metrology of Silver Punch-marked Coins," *NIA* 4, 1941-42, 1-62.
———. [1952] "The Cintāmaṇisāraṇikā of Daśabala," *JOR Madras* 19, 2, 1952, suppl.
Krishnadas, Ray. [———]. "Prācīna bhāratīya pañcāṅga aura rāmacarita samayāvalī," *NPP* 59, ———, 93-115.
Krishnamurthy, R. [1943]. "Reform of the Hindu Calendar," *MS* 11, 1943, 81-83.
———. [1945]. "Precession or Ayanamsa," *MS* 13, 1945, 77-81.
———. [1948]. "References to Zodiacal Signs and Weekdays in the Vedas," *PAIOC* 14, 1948, 13-15.
———. [1950] "Devas and Asuras in Astronomy," *JDHC* 1, 1950, 91-95.
Krishnarao, Bhavaraja Venkata. [1956]. "The Initial Year of the Ganga Era of Kalinga," *JBRS* 42, 1956, 116-141.
Krishnaswami, G. V. [1930]. "Reform of the Indian Calendars," *Isis* 14, 1930, 403-410.
Kṛṣṇa, Baṭe. [1959]. "A Note on Dr. P. K. Gode's Paper on Vāstuśiromaṇi," *ABORI* 40, 1959, 376-379.
Kulkarni, Bhaurao Rangnath. [1943]. *The Lagna System of the Vedanga-Jyotisha, RSMEP* 1, Dhulia 1943.
———. [1944]. "The Vedic Background of the Epoch of the Vikrama Era," *Saṃśodhaka* 13, 1944 (in Marathi).
———. [1947]. "The 'Pushya Period' in the Vedic Culture," *PIHC* 10, 1947, 126-128.
———. [1948]. "Some Astronomical References from the Arthashastra and their Significance," *JUB* 17, 1, (*History, Economics and Sociology* 33), 1948, 1-3.
(Kumbha). [1927]. *Highways in Astrology*, Madras 1927.
Lahiri, N. C. [1941]. "The Length of the Year in Hindu Astronomy," *IC* 8, 1941, 114-116.
Lal, Jagdish. [1943]. "Yogayātrā," *Oriental College Magazine, Lahore*, Nov. 1943. Reprinted Lahore, 1944.
Lanman, Charles Rockwell. [1893]. "Rigveda V 40 and its Buddhist Parallel," *Festgruss an Rudolf von Roth*, Stuttgart 1893, pp. 187-190.
Lapšin, V. I. [1838]. "O kvadrature kruga u indiitsev i beskonečnykh rîadakh," *JMNP* 20, 1838, 528-551.
Larwood, H. J. C. [1962]. "Western Science in India before 1850," *JRAS*, 1962, 62-76.
Law, N. N. [1960/61]. "Age of the Ṛgveda," *IHQ* 36-37, 1960-61, suppl.
Le Gentil de la Galaisiere, G.J.H.J.B. [1772]. "Premier mémoire sur l'Inde, particulièrement sur quelques points de l'astronomie des gentils tamoults sur Pondichery & ses environs," *MHARS*, 1772, pt. 2, 169-214 and 221-266.
———. [1784]. "Remarques et observations sur l'astronomie des indiens, & sur l'ancienneté de cette astronomie," *MHARS*, 1784, 482-501.
Lesley, Mark. [1957]. "Bīrūnī on Rising Times and Daylight Lengths," *Centaurus* 5, 1957, 121-141.
Leumann, Ernst. [1928]. "Die Göttin Aditi und die vedische Astronomie," *ZII* 6, 1928, 1-13.
Levi, B. [1908/09]. "Osservazioni e congetture sopra la geometria degli indiani," *BM* 3, 9, 1908-09, 97-105.
Lewis, C. [?]. *Historical Survey of the Astronomy of the Hindus*. [?].
Löffler, Eugen. [1912]. "Zur Geschichte der indischen Ziffern," *AMP* 3, 19, 1912, 174-178.
Longhena, M. [1901]. "Il catalogo geografico del Kūrmavibhāga nella Brhatsamhitā," *SIFI* 4, 1901, app., pp. 1-11.
Loria, Gino. [1933]. "La geometria degli altari eretti in onore di Brahma," *Archeion* 15, 1933, 395-407.
Loria, G., and A. N. Singh. [1937] "Sur un système d'équations algébriques considéré par les Indiens," *Mathesis* 51, 1937, 327-330.
Löschhorn, Karl. [1902]. "Über das Alter des Pythagoraischen Lehrsatzes," *ZMNU* 33, 1902, 183.
Lüders, H. [1933]. "Zur Geschichte des ostasiatischen Tierkreises," *SPAW*, Phil.-hist. Kl. 24, 1933, 998-1022.
Ludwig, A. [1885]. "Über die Erwähnung von Sonnenfinsternissen im Ṛgveda," *SKBGW*, Philos.-histor.-philolog. Classe 1885, 76-90.
———. [1894]. *The Late Prof. W. Dwight Whitney's Views on the Solar Eclipses Mentioned in the Ṛgveda Illustrated*, Prag 1894.
Mackenzie, J. S. F. [1874]. "'Panchānga,' or Indian Almanac," *IA* 3, 1874, 137-142.
Mahapatra, Kedarnath. [1962a] Raghunātha Dāsa, A Celebrated Author of Some Sanskrit Works of Orissa," *OHRJ* 11, 1962, 73-84.
———. [1962b]. "Reckoning of Chāturmāsī, Lunar and Solar Months and Different Eras in Orissa," *OHRJ* 11, 1962, 135-146.
Majmudar, M. R. [1961]. "A Dated MS of the *Kākarutaśāstra* Illustrated in the Western Indian Style," *Lalit Kalā* 9, 1961, 55-56.
Majumdar, R. C. [1953]. "Growth of Scientific Spirit in Ancient India," *SC* 18, 1953, 463-472.
———. [1959]. "The Value of Astronomical Data in Ancient Indian Inscriptions," *JBRS* 45, 1959, 10-12.
———. [1960]. "Scientific Spirit in Ancient India," *CHM* 6, 1960, 265-273. Reprinted in G. S. Métraux and F. Crouzet, ed., *Studies in the Cultural History of India*, Agra 1965, pp. 103-114.
Makoday, G. B. [1933]. "The Date of Karkācārya," *IHQ* 9, 1933, 923-929.
Malurkar, S. L. [1958]. "Determination of Seasons and Equinoxes in Old India and Related Festivals," *JAS Bombay*, NS 33, 1958, 101-105.
———. [1963/64]. "Determination of Seasons, Religious Festivals and Temples in Ancient India," *QJMS* 54, 1963-64, 18-29.
Mankad, D. R. [1930/31]. "The Arctic Regions in the Ṛgveda," *ABORI* 12, 1930-31, 260-273.
———. [1941/42]. "The Yugas," *PO* 6, 1941-42, 206-216.
———. [1942]. "The Manvantara," *IHQ* 18, 1942, 208-230.
———. [1943]. "Chronology of Kali Dynasties," *PO* 8, 1943, 87-99 and 177-187.
———. [1947]. "A Critically Edited Text of the Yuga-Purāṇa," *JUPHS* 20, 1947, 32-64. Reprinted Vallabhvidyanagar 1951.
———. [1951]. *Puranic Chronology*, Anand 1951.
Marar, K. Mukunda, and C. T. Rajagopal. [1944]. "On the Hindu Quadrature of the Circle," *JBBRAS*, NS 20, 1944, 65-82.
———. [1945]. "Gregory's Series in the Mathematical Literature of Kerala," *MS* 13, 1945, 92-98.
Marre, Aristide. [1887]. "Theorème du carré de hypotenuse," *BB* 20, 1887, 404-406.
Marsden, William. [1790]. "On the Chronology of the Hindoos," *PTRSL* 80, 1790, 560-584.
Mason, Francis. [1865]. "Religion, Mythology, and Astronomy among the Karens," *JAS Bengal* 24, 2, 1865, 173-188 and 195-250.
Mayer, L. A. [1956]. *Islamic Astrolabists and their Works*, Genève 1956.
Mazumdar, Narendra Kumar (=Majumder). [1911/12]. "Aryabhatta's rule in relation to Indeterminate Equations of the First Degree," *BCMS* 3, 1911-12, 11-19.
———. [1913/14]. "On Chinese Indeterminate Analysis," *BCMS* 5, 1913-14, 9-11.
———. [1921]. "Dhikoti-Karanam of Śripati," *JAS Bengal*, NS 17, 1921, 273-278.
———. [1922a]. "Mānava Śulba Sūtram," *JDL/UC* 8, 1922, 327-342.

———. [1922b]. "On the Different Śulba Sutras," *PAIOC* 2, 1922, 561-564.
———. [1927]. "Laghumānasam of Muñjāla," *JDL/UC* 14, 1927, art. 8, pp. 1-5.
———. [1934]. "Dhīkoṭikaraṇa of Śrīpati," *COJ* 1, 1934, 286-299.
———. [1939/43]. "Laghumānasam," *IC* 6, 1939-40, suppl.; 7, 1940-41, suppl.; 8, 1941-42, suppl.; and 9, 1942-43, suppl. Reprinted *IPSS* 2, Calcutta 1951.
Mehta, Dharma Deva. [1959]. *Some Positive Sciences in the Vedas*, New Delhi 1959.
———. [ND]. *The Bases of Astrology in the Vedas*, Delhi [ND].
Mehta, D. M. [1931 ?]. *Theory of Simple Continued Fractions*, Bhavnagar [1931 ?].
Meister, P. W. [1954]. "Buddhistische Planetendarstellungen in China," *OE* 1, 1954, 1-5.
Menon, C. P. Sivarama. [1932]. *Early Astronomy and Cosmology: a Reconstruction of the Earliest Cosmic System*, London [1932].
———. [1940]. "The Magic Cakras and Rectilinear Orbits in Ancient Astronomy," *JRASB/S* 6, 1940, 51-67.
Meyer, J. J. [1929]. "Die menschlichen Körperteile in ihrer Bedeutung für Schicksal und Charakter," *WZKM* 36, 1929, 108-135 and 242-262.
Meyerhof, Max. See L. Frank and M. Meyerhof. [1925].
———. [1937]. "On the Transmission of Greek and Indian Science to the Arabs," *Islam C* 11, 1937, 17-29.
Michalski, F. Stanislaw. [1954]. "Zodiacal Light in the Ṛgveda," *JBRS* 40, 1954, 17.
Middleton, J. [1839]. "Description of an Astronomical Instrument Presented by Rajah Ram Sing, of Khota, to the Government of India," *JAS Bengal* 8, 1839, 831-838.
———. [1841]. "Description of a Persian Astrolabe, Submitted to the Asiatic Society by Major Pottinger," *JAS Bengal* 10, 1841, 759-777.
Milhaud, Gaston. [1910]. "La Géometrie d'Apastamba," *RGSPA* 21, 1910, 512-520.
Mirashi, Vasudev Vishnu. [1937/38]. "The Epoch of the Kalachuri-Chēdi Era," *EI* 24, 1937-38, 116-123. Also in *PAIOC* 9, 1937, 746-762.
———. [1941/42]. "Epoch of the Gaṅga Era," *EI* 26, 1941-42, 326-336. Reprinted in V. V. Mirashi [1960/66], vol. 2, pp. 110-127.
———. [1947/48]. "Further Notes on the Epoch of the Gaṅga Era," *EI* 27, 1947-48, 192. Reprinted with additions in V. V. Mirashi [1960/66], vol. 2, pp. 128-139.
———. [1953]. "The Harsha and Bhāṭika Eras," *IHQ* 29, 1953, 191-195. Reprinted in V. V. Mirashi [1960/66], vol. 2, pp. 147-152.
———. [1955]. *Inscriptions of the Kalachuri-Chedi Era*, *CII* 4, Ootacamund 1955.
———. [1956]. "The Epoch of the Ganga Era," *JBRS* 42, 1956, 309-315.
———. [1957]. "New Light on the Ancient History of Malwa," *IHQ* 33, 1957, 314-320. Reprinted in V. V. Mirashi [1960/66], vol. 1, pp. 206-212.
———. [1959]. "Ujjayinī was the Capital of the Later Aulikaras," *IHQ* 35, 1959, 254-258. Reprinted in V. V. Mirashi [1960/66], vol. 2, pp. 180-184.
———. [1960]. "The Epoch of the Ganga Era," *IHQ* 36, 1960, 120-127. Reprinted in V. V. Mirashi [1960/66], vol. 2, pp. 140-146.
———. [1960/61]. "Recent Theories on the Date of Kālidāsa," *IWH* 6, 1960-61, 303-330. Reprinted in V. V. Mirashi [1960/66], vol. 4, pp. 1-29.
———. [1960/66]. *Studies in Indology*, 4 vols., Nagpur 1960-66.
———. [1961]. "When Did the Decimal Notation Come into Vogue?" V. V. Mirashi [1960/66], vol. 2, pp. 249-253.
———. [1966]. "The Gaṅga Era," V. V. Mirashi [1960/66], vol. 4, pp. 166-204.
Mirza, Arshad. See H. J. J. Winter and A. Mirza [1952].
Miśra, Baladeva. [1962]. "Mithilā meṃ jyotiṣa," *JBRS* 48, 1962, sect. 3, pp. 61-68.
Misra, B. K. [1948]. "Hindu Mathematics," *PAIOC* 14, 1948, 150-152.
Mitra, Debala. [1965]. "A Study of Some *Graha*-images of India and their Possible Bearing on the *Nava-devās* of Cambodia," *JAS* 7, 1965, 13-38.
Mitra, Sarat Chandra. [1932]. "On Ancient Indian Dream-Lore," *Acharyya Ray Commemoration Volume*, Calcutta 1932, pp. 511-518.
Moḍaka, Janārdana Bāḷājī. [1877]. *Bháskara Áchárya and his Astronomical System*, [NP] 1877. Marathi translation, *Bhāskarācārya va tatkṛta jyotiṣa*, Ratnagiri 1877.
Modi, J. J. [1914]. "An Account of the Comets as Given by Mahomedan Historians and as Contained in the Books of the Pishinigān or the Ancient Persians Referred to by Abul Fazl," *JBBRAS* 23, 1914, 147-184.
Mody, Ramniklai R. [1935]. *Indian Astrology*, [NP] 1935.
Mohan, Brij. [1958/59]. "The Terminology of Līlāvatī," *JOI Baroda* 8, 1958-59, 159-168.
———. [1959/60]. "The Terminology of Bhāskara," *JOI Baroda* 9, 1959-60, 17-22.
———. [1963]. "The Beginnings of Calculus in the East," *BNISI* 21, 1963, 253-257.
Mollien, Erard. [1853a]. "Recherches sur le zodiaque indien," *MAIB* 1, 3, 1853, 240-275.
———. [1853b]. "Remarques sur cinq zodiaques copiés dans les pagodes indiennes," *MAIB* 1, 3, 1853, 275-276.
Mookerjee, Dhirendra Nath (=Mukerji). See Dhirandranath Mukhopadhyaya.
———. [1921]. "Notes on Indian Astronomy," *JDL/UC* 5, 1921, 277-302.
I The Libration of Equinoxes.
II The Libration of Colures and Consequent Changes in the Commencement of the Hindu Nirayana Year.
III The So-called Sidereal Year and the Sidereal Periods of the Planets in Hindu Astronomy.
———. [1934/35a]. 'The Era Used by the Kuṣana Kings," *IC* 1, 1934-35, 477-479.
———. [1934/35b]. "The Correct Interpretation of the Intercalary Month in the Grant of Śarvanātha," *IC* 1, 1934-35, 693-694.
———. [1935/36]. "A Correlation of the Mayan and Hindu Calendars," *IC* 2, 1935-36, 685-692.
———. [1941a]. "The Gupta Era," *JIH* 20, 1941, 71-84 and 249-250.
———. [1941b]. "Chandragupta and Bhadrabahu," *JIH* 20, 1941, 249-274.
———. [1942]. "The Genealogy and Chronology of the Early Imperial Guptas," *JIH* 21, 1942, 34-56.
———. [1945a]. "The Gupta Era (A Reply)," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 5, 1945, 96-114.
———. [1945b]. "The Kṛta Era," *JIH* 24, 1945, 105-109.
Moraes, G. M. [1951/52]. "Astronomical Missions to the Court of Jaipur 1730-1743," *JBBRAS*, NS 27, 1951-52, 61-65 and 85.
Moses, S. T. [1938/39]. "Water Divining," *QJMS* 29, 1938-39, 24-28.
Muir, John [1845]. "On the Genuine Character of the Horā Sāstra, as Regards the Use of Greek Terms," *JAS Bengal* 14, 1845, 809-811.
Mukherjee, Braja Lal. [1912]. "The Date of Varaha Mihira's Birth," *JAS Bengal*, NS 8, 1912, 275-278.
Mukherjee, Prabhat. [1962]. "Navagraha Slab of the Konarak Temple," *OHRJ* 11, 1962, 32-35.
Mukherjee, S. C. [1958]. "Some Observations on Lilavati of Bhaskaracharya," *PIHC* 21, 1958, 142-149.
Mukherji, Kalinath. [1905]. *Popular Hindu Astronomy*, Calcutta 1905.
Mukhopadhyay, Sukhamay. [1963]. "The Lakṣmaṇasena Samvat of Mithila," *PIHC* 25, 1963, 196-201.

Mukhopadhyaya, Dhirendranath. See Dhirendra Nath Mookerjee.
———. [1924]. "The Hindu Nakshatras," *JDS/UC* 6, 1924, astron. sec., 1-60.
———. [1930]. "The Evection and the Variation of the Moon in Hindu Astronomy," *BCMS* 22, 1930, 121-132.
———. [1935]. "True Dates of the Buddha and Other Connected Epochs," *JDL/UC* 27, 1935, art. 5, pp. 1-23.
Müller, Conrad. [1929]. "Die Mathematik der Sulvasūtra, eine Studie zur Geschichte indischer Mathematik," *AMSHU* 7, 1929, 173-204.
Müller, Friedrich Max. [1862]. "On Ancient Hindu Astronomy and Chronology," in his ed. of *Rig-Veda-Samhitā*, 2nd ed., Oxford 1862, vol. 4, pp. vii-lxxxvi.
Muruwwa, Ahmad. See E. S. Kennedy and A. Muruwwa [1958].
Nadvi, Syed Sulaiman. [1935]. "Some Indian Astrolabe Makers," *Islam C* 9, 1935, 621-631.
———. [1937]. "Indian Astrolabe Makers," *Islam C* 11, 1937, 537-539.
Nagar, M. M. [1939]. "A New Image of Rāhu from Mathurā," *PIHC* 3, 1939, 446-448.
Nagarajan, K. S. [1949]. "Bhaskara's Leelavathi," *AP* 20, 1949, 310-314.
Naidu, W. S. Krishnaswami. [1889]. *Southern Indian Chronological Tables*, Madras 1889 (ed. R. Sewell).
Naraharayya, S. N. [1923/24]. "Note on the Hindu Table of Sines," *JIMS/NQ* 15, 1923-24, 105-113.
Narahari, H. G. [1941]. "The Date and Works of Naimiṣastha Rāmacandra," *Brahmavidyā* 5, 1941, 37-40 and 86-92.
———. [1962]. "Astronomy in Vedic India," *AP* 33, 1962, 219-223.
Narain, A. K. [1957]. *The Indo-Greeks*, Oxford 1957.
Narasimha Svami, S. P. L. [1911]. "The Kaliyuga, Yudhisthira and Bharatayuddha Eras," *IA* 40, 1911, 162-164.
Narayaniah, H. [1944/45]. "The Double-Stars and Their Knowledge by the Ancient Hindus," *QJMS* 35, 1944-45, 214-223.
Nau, François. [1910]. "La Plus ancienne mention orientale des chiffres indiens," *JA* 10, 16, 1910, 225-227.
Nazim, M. [1929/30]. "A Unique Manuscript on Astronomy," *ARASI* 29, *1929-30*, 1935, 232-233.
Needham, Joseph. [1954/]. *Science and Civilization in China*, Cambridge 1954- .
Neugebauer, Otto. [1952a]. "Hindu Astronomy at Newminster in 1528," *AS* 8, 1952, 211-228.
———. [1952b]. "Tamil Astronomy," *Osiris* 10, 1952, 252-276.
———. [1952c]. *The Exact Sciences in Antiquity*, Providence 1952; 2nd ed. Providence 1957.
———. [1956]. "The Transmission of Planetary Theories in Ancient and Medieval Astronomy," *SM* 22, 1956, 165-192.
———. [1957a]. "Variants to the Greek Translation of Abū Ma'shar's Version of the Paranatellonta of Varāhamihira and Teukros," *BARB*, Cl. des Lettres 5, 43, 1957, 133-140.
———. [1957b]. "Notes on al-Kaid," *JAOS* 77, 1957, 211-215.
———. [1963]. "The Survival of Babylonian Methods in the Exact Sciences of Antiquity and Middle Ages," *PAPS* 107, 1963, 528-535.
Neugebauer, O., and D. Pingree. [1967]. "The Astronomical Tables of Mahādeva," *PAPS* 111, 1967, 69-92.
Noti, Severin. *Land und Volk des königlichen Astronomen Dschaisingh II Maharadscha von Dschaipur*, Berlin 1911.
Oertel, Hanns. [1936]. "The Expressions for 'The year consists of twelve months' and the like in Vedic Prose," *BSOS* 8, 1936, 685-694.
Oldenberg, Hermann. [1894]. "Der vedischen Kalendar und das Alter des Veda," *ZDMG* 48, 1894, 629-648.
———. [1895]. "Nach einmal der vedische Kalendar und das Alter des Veda," *ZDMG* 49, 1895, 470-480.
———. [1896]. "Vedische Untersuchungen V: Zum Kalendar und der Chronologie des Veda," *ZDMG* 50, 1896, 450-457.
———. [1909]. "On the Antiquity of Vedic Culture," *JRAS*, 1909, 1095-1100.
———. [1910]. "The Antiquity of Vedic Culture," *JRAS*, 1910, 846-850.
———. [1919]. *Vorwissenschaftliche Wissenschaft: die Weltanschauung der Brāhmana-Texte*, Göttingen 1919.
Padhye, K. A. [1937]. "The Anthropological Aspects of Astrology among the Hindus," *JAS Bengal* 15, 1937, 631-641.
Pai, M. Govind. [1951]. "Year 1 of the Kanishka Era," *JOI Baroda* 1, 1951, 165-169.
Pandit, Vasantkumar R. [1951a]. "Ṭikanikayātrā of Varāhamihira," *JUB* 20 (*Arts* No. 26), 1951, 40-63.
———. [1951b]. "Omens and portents in Vedic literature," *PAIOC* 13, 2, 1951, 65-71.
———. [1957]. "Origin and Growth of the Jyotiṣa-śāstra," *JUB* 26, pt. 2 (*Arts* 32), 1957, 73-122.
Panse, Murlidhar Gajanan. [1956]. "Jyotiṣaratnamālā of Śrīpatibhaṭṭa," *BDCRI* 17, 1956, 237-502. Reprinted *DCMS* 14, Poona 1957.
———. [1960]. "Śrīpati's Marathi Commentary on his own Jyotiṣaratna-mālā," *Professor P. K. Gode Commemoration Volume, POS* 93, Poona 1960, pt. 3, pp. 151-156.
Pantulu, N. K. Venkatesam. [1934/35]. "Govinda Deekshita and his Literary Successors," *JAHRS* 9, 1, 1934-35, 12-23.
———. [1945/46]. "Double Stars," *QJMS* 36, 1945-46, 121-123.
Pargiter, F. E. [1914]. "The Inscription on the Manikiala Stone," *JRAS*, 1914, 641-660. (See S. Konow [1929]).
———. [1915]. "The Telling of Time in Ancient India," *JRAS*, 1915, 699-715.
Patavardhan, Ramchandra Vinayak. [1934]. "Astronomical Implications in the Vedāṅga Jyotiṣa," *K. B. Pathak Commemoration Volume, GOS (Bombay)* B 7, Poona 1934, pp. 473-478.
Patel, Chandulal Sakaralal and C. A. S. Aiyar [1957]. *Ashtakavarga*, Bombay 1957.
Pathak, Bhagwan Das. [1920]. *Hindu-Aryan Astronomy and Antiquity of Aryan Race*, Dehra Dun 1920.
Pathak, P. D. [1963/64]. "A Further Evidence on Sawai Jai Singh and the New City of Jaipur Founded by him with Reference to Buddhivilasa—A Contemporary Jain Work," *JOI Baroda* 13, 1963-64, 281-284.
Patkar, M. M. [1938a]. "Muhūrtaratna," *PO* 3, 1938, 82-85.
———. [1938b]. "Moghul Patronage to Sanskrit Learning," *PO* 3, 1938, 164-175.
Pattabhi, C. R. Raman. [1943]. "The Hindus and the Skies," *TQ* 25, 1943, 243-245.
Patwa, Bhogilal K. See H. P. Bhatt and B. K. Patwa [1945].
Petri, Winfried. [1966a]. "Uighur and Tibetan Lists of the Indian Lunar Mansions," *IJHS* 1, 1966, 83-90.
———. [1966b]. "Od astronomičeskom soderjanii pervoi knigi Kalačakra-tantra (sanskritskii i tibetskii teksty)," *Istoriko-astronomičeskie issledovaniîa* 9, Moskva 1966, pp. 171-178.
Pihan, Antoine Paulin. [1860]. *Exposé des signes de numération usités chez les peuples orientaux anciens et modernes*, Paris 1860.
Pillai, G. Subramania. [1951]. "Omens and Beliefs of the Early Tamils," *JAU* 16, 1951, 37-55.
Pillai, Lewis Dominic Swamikannu. [1911]. *Indian Chronology*, Madras 1911.
———. [1921/22]. "Sūryasiddhānta as Guide to Verification of Burmese Dates," *ARASI* 21, *1921-22*, 122-123.
———. [1922]. *An Indian Ephemeris A.D. 700 to A.D. 1799*, 6 vols., Madras 1922.
———. [1924/25]. "Astrology in its Historical Aspect," *QJMS* 15, 1924-25, 101-113.
Pillai, T. R. [1905]. *Āryabhaṭa or the Newton of Indian Astronomy*, Madras 1905.
Pingree, David. See O. Neugebauer and D. Pingree [1967].
———. [1959a]. "The Empires of Rudradāman and Yaśodharman: Evidence from Two Astrological Geographies,"

JAOS 79, 1959, 267-270.
———. [1959b]. "A Greek Linear Planetary Text in India," *JAOS* 79, 1959, 282-284.
———. [1961/62]. "The Yavanajātaka of Sphujidhvaja," *JOR Madras* 31, 1961-62, 16-31.
———. [1962]. "Historical Horoscopes," *JAOS* 82, 1962, 487-502.
———. [1963a]. "Astronomy and Astrology in India and Iran," *Isis* 54, 1963, 229-246.
———. [1963b]. "The Indian Iconography of the Decans and Horās," *JWCI* 26, 1963, 223-254.
———. [1964]. "Rejoinder to Wayman's *The Buddha's Birthdate*," *JAOS* 84, 1964, 174-175.
———. [1965a]. "Representation of the Planets in Indian Astrology," *IIJ* 8, 1965, 249-267.
———. [1965b]. "The Persian 'Observation' of the Solar Apogee in *ca.* A.D. 450," *JNES* 24, 1965, 334-336.
———. [1968a]. *The Thousands of Abū Maʿshar, SWI* 30, London 1968.
———. [1968b]. "Fragments of the Works of Yaʿqūb ibn Ṭāriq," *JNES* 27 1968, 97-125.
Pisharoti, K. Rama. [1930/31]. "Sastras—Practical and Theoretical," *QJMS* 21, 1930-31, 206-231.
Pizzagalli, A. M. [1932]. "La scienza indiana e il suo valore," *Scientia* 51, 1932, 431-439.
Playfair, John. [1790]. "Remarks on the Astronomy of the Brahmins," *TRSE* 2, 1790, 135-192.
———. [1795]. "Questions and remarks on the astronomy of the Hindus," *AR* 4, 1795, 159-163.
———. [1798]. "Observations on the Trigonometrical Tables of the Brahmins," *TRSE* 4, 1798, 83-106.
———. [1807]. Review of J. Bentley [1805] in *ER* 10, 1807, 455-471.
———. [1817]. Review of H. T. Colebrooke [1817] in *ER* 29, 1817, 141-164.
Plunket, Emmeline Mary. [1901]. "Astronomy in the Rig Veda," *Actes du douzième congrès international des orientalistes*, vol. 1, Florence 1901, pp. 55-100. Reprinted in E. M. Plunket [1903].
———. [1903]. *Ancient Calendars and Constellations*. London 1903.
Potts, D. H. [1946]. "Solution of a Diophantine System Proposed by Bhaskara," *BCMS* 38, 1946, 21-24.
Poucha, Pavel. [1949]. "La Jyotiṣaratnamālā ou Guirlande des joyaux d'astrologie de Śrīpatibhaṭṭa," *Arch Or* 16, 1949, 277-309.
Prabhu, R. K. [1949]. "The Riddle of the Vedic Calendar," *PAIOC* 15, 1949, 1-17.
———. [1953]. "A Note on the gavām ayana," *PAIOC* 17, 1953, 130-131.
Prakash, Satya. [1965]. *Founders of Science in Ancient India*, New Delhi 1965.
Prannath, Pandit. [1875]. "Krishna-cultus in the Bṛhat-Saṃhitā," *JAS Bengal* 44, 1, 1875, 15-19.
Prasad, D. [1918]. *The Scientific Knowledge in Vedic Times*, Lahore 1918.
Prasad, Gorakh. [1935]. "Astronomical Evidence on the Age of the Vedas," *JBORS* 21, 1935, 121-136.
———. [1936]. "On the Age of the Bhaudhāyana Śrauta Sūtra," *JRAS*, 1936, 417-421.
———. [1946/47]. "The Astronomy of the Vedāṅga Jyotisa," *JGJRI* 4, 1946-47, 239-248.
———. [1956]. *Bhāratīya Jyautiṣakā Itihāsa*. Lucknow 1956.
Pratt, John H. [1842]. "Observations on the Herat Astrolabe," *JAS Bengal* 11, 1842, 720-722.
———. [1858]. "The Great Indian Arc of Meridian, and the Figure of the Earth," *JAS Bengal* 27, 1858, 201-213.
———. [1859]. "A Second Letter on the Indian Arc," *JAS Bengal* 28, 1859, 22-27.
———. [1862]. "On Colebrooke's determination of the Date of the Vedas," *JAS Bengal* 31, 1862, 49-50.
Prinsep, James. See W. Cracroft and J. Prinsep [1825].
———. [1834]. "Professor Schlegel's Enigma—Mode of Expressing Numerals in the Sanskrit and Tibetan Languages," *JAS Bengal* 3, 1834, 1-8.
———. [1858]. *Essays in Indian Antiquities*, 2 vols., London 1858.
Pullé, F. L. [1901]. "Disegno della cartografia antica dell' India," *SIFI* 4, 1901, I-XXIII and 1-158.
Puri, Baij Nath. [1940/41]. "Some Dates of the Kuṣāṇa Kharoṣṭhī Records and their Bearing on the Initial Year of the Kuṣāṇa Era," *IC* 7, 1940-41, 490-492.
Purnaiya, P. N. [1873]. "The Calendar of Tipū Sultan," *IA* 2, 1873, 112-115.
Radhakrishnan, E. P. [1941/42]. "Maṇirāma Dīkṣita," *NIA* 4, 1941-42, 109-110.
Raghavan, V. [1940]. "Kavīndrācārya Sarasvatī," *D. R. Bhandarkar Volume*, Calcutta 1940, pp. 159-165.
Raghunathji, K. [1885]. "Omens from the Falling of House Lizards," *IA* 14, 1885, 112-115.
Rahurkar, V. G. [1956]. "The *Bhāṣā-Yogavāsiṣṭhasāra* of Kavīndrācārya Sarasvati," *PO* 21, 1956, 95-108.
———. [1957]. "The solar eclipse in the Ṛgveda," *PAIOC* 19, 1957, 3.
Rai, Gulshan. [1932]. "The Persian Emperor Cyrus the Great and the Indian 'Saka' Era," *JPUHS* 1, 1932, 61-73 and 123-136.
Raja, C. Kunhan. [1942]. "Kālidāsa and Astronomy," *JUPHS* 15, 1942, 5-23.
Raja, K. Kunjunni. [1958]. *The Contribution of Kerala to Sanskrit Literature*, Madras 1958.
———. [1963]. "Astronomy and Mathematics in Kerala," *Brahmavidyā* 27, 1963, 118-167.
Rajagopal, C. T. See K. M. Marar and C. T. Rajagopal [1944].
———. [1949]. "A Neglected Chapter of Hindu Mathematics," *SM* 15, 1949, 201-209.
Rajagopal, C. T., and T. V. V. Aiyar. [1951] "On the Hindu Proof of Gregory's Series," *SM* 17, 1951, 65-74.
Rajagopal, C. T., and T. V. V. Aiyar. [1952]. "A Hindu Approximation to Pi," *SM* 18, 1952, 25-30.
Rajagopal, C. T., and A. Venkataraman. [1949]. "The Sine and Cosine Power-series in Hindu Mathematics," *JRASB/S* 15, 1949, 1-13.
Rajaguru, Satyanarayan. [1964]. "The Bhauma-Samvat," *OHRJ* 12, 1964, 100-108.
Rajan, C. G. [1933]. *Planetary Tables (for 6300 years) (from 3200 B.C. to 3100 A.D.), Raja Jyothida Ganitham or Siddhanta Raja Sironmani (Graha Karanam)*, Madras 1933.
———. [1941]. *Astrological Tables of Lagna and Other Houses (i.e.) Bhavas for Latitudes from 0° to 36° North*, [Madras] 1941.
Rajwade, V. K. [1928]. "Candra," *PAIOC* 5, 1, 1928, 273-277.
Ramachandran, T. N. [1954]. "An Interesting Sūrya Sculpture from Koṇārka, Orissa," *Sarūpa-Bhāratī*, Hoshiarpur 1954, pp. 280-285.
Ramadas, Purātatva Kovida G. [1934]. "The Initial Date of the Gañga Era," *JBORS* 20, 1934, 33-40.
Raman, Bangalore Venkata. [1938]. *Hindu Astrologie*, München 1938.
———. [1950/51]. *Three-hundred Important Combinations (yoga)*, 2 pts. Bangalore 1950-51.
———. [1956]. *Astrology and Modern Thought*, Bangalore 1956.
———. [1962]. *Ashtakavarga System of Prediction*, Bangalore 1962.
Ramana-sastrin, V. V. [1922]. "Professor Housman on Greek Astrology," *CR* 36, 1922, 20-21.
———. [1930]. "Kankah," *Isis* 14, 1930, 470.
Ramanujacharia, N., and G. R. Kaye [1912/13]. "The Triśatikā of Śrīdharācārya," *BM* 3, 13, 1912-13, 203-217.
Ramesam, Vepa. [1948/49]. "The Principle of Naming the Months," *JAHRS* 19, 1948-49, 159.
Rao, Bangalore Suryanarain. [1929]. *The Results of the Years Shukla & Pramoduta (1929-30 and 1930-31)*, Bangalore

1929.
———. [1964]. *Strijataka or Female Horoscopy,* 6th ed., Bangalore 1964.
Rao, Gobburi Venkatananda Raghava. [1956/58]. "Nakṣatramulu," *JAHRS* 24, 1956-58, 131-146.
Rao, M. Raja. [1941]. "The Eclipse-Code of the Ṛigvedic Āryans as Revealed in the Śunaḥśepa Hymns and the Brāhmaṇas, *PO* 6, 1941, 1-28.
———. [1943]. "The Pravargya Legend—A Story of Precession of the Equinox," *PO* 8, 1943, 68-80.
———. [1949]. "The Astronomical Classification of the Mahābhārata Text," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 10, 1949, 104-132.
———. [1952]. "The Astronomical Background of Vedic Rudra and Purānic Śiva," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 13, 1952, 158-168.
———. [1954]. "The Correlation of Mahābhārata Comets with Those of Vṛddhagarga," *Sarūpa-Bhāratī,* Hoshiarpur 1954, pp. 286-295.
Rav, I. V. M. Krishna. [1956]. "The Motion of the Moon in Tamil Astronomy," *Centaurus* 4, 1956, 198-220.
Ray, Jogesh Chandra. [1929]. "Astrology in India," *MR* 46, 1929, 250-256.
———. [1939/40]. "Vedic Antiquity from Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa," *IC* 6, 1939-40, 77-81.
Ray, Priyada Ranjan. [1951]. "Sciences in Ancient and Medieval India," *SC,* 1951, 301-307.
Ray, Sarat Chandra. [1924]. "Magical Practices, Omens and Dreams among the Birbers," *JBORS* 10, 1924, 209-220.
Rehm, A. See H. Diels and A. Rehm. [1904].
Rele, Vasant Gangaram. [1935]. *Directional Astrology of the Hindus as Propounded in Vimshottari Daśā,* [NP] 1935.
Rice, Lewis. [1874]. "Bhadra Bāhu and Śravaṇa Belgoḷa," *IA* 3, 1874, 153-158.
Richards, F. J. [1913/14]. "The Ryot's Calendar," *QJMS* 4, 1913-14, 172-176.
Rizvi, Sayyid Samad Husain. [1963/]. "A Unique and Unknown Book of al-Beruni: *Ghurrat-uz-Zijat* or *Karana Tilaka," Islam C* 37, 1963, 112-130; 167-187; and 223-245; 38, 1964, 47-74 and 195-212; 39, 1965, 1-26 and 137-180.
Rocher, Ludo J. [1953/54]. "Euclid's Stoicheia and Jagannātha's Rekhāgaṇita," *JOI Baroda* 3, 1953-54, 236-256.
Rodet, Léon. [1878]. "L'Algèbre d'al-Khārizmi et les méthodes indienne et grecque," *JA* 7, 11, 1878, 5-98.
———. [1879a]. "Sur une méthode d'approximation des racines carrées, connue dans l'Inde antérieurement à la conquête d'Alexandre," *BSMF* 7, 1879, 98-102 and 159-167.
———. [1879b]. "Leçons de calcul d'Āryabhaṭa," *JA* 7, 13, 1879, 393-434.
———. [1880]. "Sur la véritable signification de la notation numérique inventée par Āryabhata," *JA* 7, 16, 1880, 440-485.
Roer, E. [1844]. "Bhāscarae Achāryae Siddhānta Shirómáni sic dicti operis pars tertia, Gunitadhiam, sive astronomiam continens, Latine vertit notasque adjacit E. Roer," *JAS Bengal* 13, 1844, 53-66.
Rongmuthy, D. S. [1936/37]. "The Ancient Garo Calendar," *JARS* 4, 1936-37, 55-56.
Ross, Alan S. C. [1938]. *The "Numeral-Signs" of the Mohenjo-Daro Script, MASI* 57, Delhi 1938.
Roy, Brajendra Kishore. [1937]. "The Scope and Achievements of Hindu Astrology," *The Cultural Heritage of India,* Calcutta 1937, vol. 3, pp. 476-481.
Roy, D. M. [1926/27]. "The Culture of Mathematics Among the Jainas of Southern India in the Ninth Century A.D.," *ABORI* 8, 1926-27, 145-147.
Rozenfeld, B. A. See A. P. Juškevič and B. A. Rozenfeld [1960].
Ruska, Julius. [1917]. "Zur ältesten arabischen Algebra und Rechenkunst," *SHAW,* Phil-hist. Kl. 8, 2, 1917, 1-125.
V. S. and P. V. V. [1943]. "Hints on Water Divining," *JTSML* 3, 1943, 40-42.
Saha, Meghnad. [1946]. "Calendar Through the Ages and its Reform," *B.C. Law Volume,* pt. 2, Poona 1946, pp. 84-103.
———. [1953]. "Different Methods of Date-reckoning in Ancient and Medieval India, and the Origin of the Śaka Era," *JRASB/L* 19, 1953, 1-24.
Saidan, A. S. [1965]. "The Development of Hindu-Arabic Arithmetic," *Islam C* 39, 1965, 209-221.
Saletore, Bhasker Anand. [1938]. *Medieval Jainism,* Bombay [1938].
Sanchez Perez, Jose Augusto. [1949]. *La aritmética en Roma, en India y en Arabia,* Madrid 1949.
Sandesara, Bhogilal J. [1953]. *Literary Circle of Mahāmātya Vastupāla and its Contribution to Sanskrit Literature, SJS* 33, Bombay 1953.
Sanjana, K. J. [1909]. "On Question 156," *JIMS* 1, 1909, 241-242.
———. [1910]. "Remarks by the Proposer," *JIMS* 2, 1910, 164.
———. [1929/30a]. "Question 1501," *JIMS/NQ* 18, 1929-30, 18-22.
———. [1929/30b]. "A Brief Analysis of Bhaskara's Bijagaṇita with Historical and Critical Notes," *JIMS/NQ* 18, 1929-30, 176-188.
Sankar, K. G. [1930/31]. "Some Problems of Indian Chronology," *ABORI* 12, 1930-31, 301-361.
———. [1932/33]. "The Date of the Eleventh Paripadal," *QJMS* 23, 1932-33, 80-84.
———. [1935]. "The Astronomical Data of the Paripaḍal," *JOR Madras* 9, 1935, 148-155.
Sankaran, V. [1921/22]. "Mathematics in India—Then and Now," *JIMS* 13, 1921, 219-224 and 14, 1922, 63-67.
Sarasvati, T. A. [1958/59]. "Śreḍhīkṣetras or Diagrammatical Representations of Mathematical Series," *JOR Madras* 28, 1958-59, 74-85.
———. [1961/62]. "The Mathematics in the First Four Mahādhikāras of the Triloka-prajñapti," *JGJRI* 18, 1961-62, 27-51.
———. [1963]. "The Development of Mathematical Series in India after Bhāskara II," *BNISI* 21, 1963, 320-343.
Saraswati, Sarasi Kumar. [1952]. "A Bronze Image of Sūrya from Bengal in a Private Collection," *YASB* 18, 1952, 144-145.
Sarkar, A. K. [1931]. "The Coins and Weights in Ancient India," *IHQ* 7, 1931, 689-702.
Sarkar, Benoy Kumar. [1918]. *Hindu Achievements in Exact Sciences,* London, 1918.
Sarkār, Yaśodānanda. [1878]. *The Elements of Plane Geometry in 48 Propositions, from the Sanskrit Text of Arya Bhatta,* Calcutta 1878.
Sarma, Ghanakanta. [1943]. "Pitambar Siddhanta Bagish," *JARS* 10, 1943, 67-72.
Sarma, K. Madhava Krishna. [1940a]. "The Rājamṛgāṅka of Bhoja," *Brahmavidyā* 4, 1940, 95-105.
———. [1940b]. "The Dates of the Jyotisprakāśa and the Jyotirnibandha," *Brahmavidyā* 4, 1940, 106-107.
———. [1941a]. "Kriyākairavacandrikā of Kauśika Varāha," *Brahmavidyā* 5, 1941, 34.
———. [1941b]. "Some New Light on Śrīpati's Father and Place," *Brahmavidyā* 5, 1941, 34.
———. [1941c]. "The Sūryasiddhāntavyākhya of Bhūtiviṣṇu," *Brahmavidyā* 5, 1941, 77-83.
———. [1941d]. "The Jyotirvidābharaṇa and the Nine Jewels," *PO* 5, 1941, 205-209.
———. [1942]. "The Āryabhaṭīyavyākhyā of Raghunātharāja —A Rare and Hitherto Unknown Work," *Brahmavidyā* 6, 1942, 217-227.
———. [1943a]. "Some Rare Works in the Anup Sanskrit Library," *ABORI* 24, 1943, 227-230.
———. [1943b]. "Kavīndrācārya as a Hindi Scholar," *Brahmavidyā* 7, 1943, 33-36.
———. [1943c]. "Some Horoscopes in the Anup Sanskrit Library," *JTSML* 3, 1943, 3-5.
———. [1943/44]. "The Samhita Literature of Astrology," *NIA* 6, 1943-44, 90.

———. [1945a]. "Vīrasiṃhagaṇaka," *Brahmavidyā* 9, 1945, 7-12.
———. [1945b]. "Hosiṅga Rāma alias Mudgala," *Brahmavidyā* 9, 1945, 86-93.
———. [1945c]. "Vidyānātha," *Brahmavidyā* 9, 1945, 152-157.
———. [1945d]. "Dīkṣita Maṇirāma," *IHQ* 21, 1945, 63-64.
———. [1946]. "The Bhāskara Bhūṣaṇa of Sūrya Paṇḍita," *PO* 11, 1946, 54-66.
———. [1949]. "Mahārāja Raisingji as a Scholar and Patron," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 10, 1949, 170-181.
———. [1950]. "Siddhānta-saṃhitā-sāra-samuccaya of Sūrya Paṇḍita," *Siddha Bhāratī*, pt. 2, *VIS* 2, Hoshiarpur 1950, pp. 222-225.
———. [1960]. "Sītārāma Parvaṇīkar," *P. K. Gode Commemoration Volume, POS* 93, Poona 1960, pt. 3, pp. 151-156.
Sarma, K. Venkateswara. See T. S. K. Sastri and K. V. Sarma [1958] and [1959/61].
———. [1953/54]. "Grahacāranibandhana of Haridatta," *JOR Madras* 23, 1953-54, suppl. Reprinted Madras 1954.
———. [1954]. "The Rāśigolasphuṭānīti of Acyuta," *Brahmavidyā* 18, 1954, 306-335. Reprinted as *ALS* P 29, Madras 1955.
———. [1956/57a]. "Gārgya-Kerala Nīlakaṇṭha Somayājin: The Bhāṣyakāra of the Āryabhaṭīya (1443-1545)," *JOR Madras* 26, 1956-57, 24-39.
———. [1956/57b]. "The Goladīpikā of Parameśvara," *Brahmavidyā* 20, 1956, 119-186; and 21, 1957, 87-144. Reprinted as *ALS* P 32, Madras 1957.
———. [1958a]. "Jyeṣṭhadeva and his Identification as the Author of the Yuktibhāṣā," *Brahmavidyā* 22, 1958, 35-40.
———. [1958b]. "The Date of Mādhava, a Little Known Indian Astronomer," *QJMS* 49, 1958, 183-186.
———. [1958/59]. "The Grahaṇāṣṭaka of Parameśvara. A Short Manual on Eclipses: Edition and Translation," *JOR Madras* 28, 1958-59, 47-60.
———. [1963]. "Dṛggaṇita of Parameśvara," *VIJ* 1, 1963, suppl. Reprinted as *VIS* 30, Hoshiarpur 1963.
———. [1965]. "The Grahaṇamaṇḍana of Parameśvara," *VIJ* 3, 1965, suppl. Reprinted as *VIS* 34, Hoshiarpur 1965.
———. [1966]. "The Grahaṇanyāyadīpikā of Parameśvara," *VIJ* 4, 1966, suppl. Reprinted as *VIS* 35, Hoshiarpur 1966.
Sarma, Somasekhara. [1942/43]. "The Gāṅga Era," *IC* 9, 1942-43, 141-148.
Sarton, George. [1927/48]. *Introduction to the History of Science*, 3 vols., Baltimore 1927-48.
———. [1937]. "A Hindu Decimal Ruler of the Third Millennium," *Isis* 26, 1937, 304-305.
Sastri, Bapu Deva. [1858]. "Bhāskara's Knowledge of the Differential Calculus," *JAS Bengal* 27, 1858, 213-216.
———. [1867]. "A Letter from Prof. B. D. Sastri with Reference to a Letter of Major R. R. M. Ellis, on an Astronomical Calculation, Identifying a Partial Eclipse of the Sun, Recorded on a Grant of Land by Janamajaya," *PRASB*, 1867, 172-175.
———. [1893]. "A Brief Account of Bhāskara, and of the Works Written, and Discoveries Made by Him," *JAS Bengal* 62, 1, 1893, 223-229.
Sastri, M. B. Sankaranarayana. [1941]. "Indeterminate Equations," *JTSML* 2, 1941, 1-8.
Sastri, P. S. [1958]. "The Antiquity of the Veda." *R. B. Trivedi Commemoration Volume*. Madras 1958. pp. 50-55.
Sastri, Rajendra Nath. [1962]. "Vaidika yuge Jyotiser Anuśilana," *OH* 10. 1962. 65-72.
———. [1963]. "Adhimāsa O Kṣayamāsa," *OH* 11. 1963. 25-30.
———. [1964]. "Phalita Jyotish." *OH* 12. 1964. 39-52.
———. [1965a]. "Grahagana Prāktana Karmaphaler Sūcaka," *OH* 13. 2. 1965. art. 6. pp. 73-80.
———. [1965b]. "Dikchakravāle Grahadarśaner Upāya," *OH* 13, 2, 1965, art. 7, pp. 81-89.
Sastri, T. S. Kuppanna. [1955/56]. "The Vāsiṣṭha Sun and Moon in Varāhamihira's Pañcasiddhāntikā," *JOR Madras* 25, 1955-56, 19-41.
———. [1958/59]. "The Bījopanaya: Is it a Work of Bhāskarācārya?" *JOI Baroda* 8, 1958-59, 399-409.
Sastri, T. S. K., and K. V. Sarma. [1958]. "The Saka Era of Varahamihira—Salivahana Saka," *JIH* 36, 1958, 343-367.
Sastri, T. S. K., and K. V. Sarma. [1959/61]. "Vākyakarana," *JOR Madras* 29, 1959-60, suppl.; and 30, 1960-61, suppl. Reprinted Madras 1962.
Sastri, V. Subrahmanya. [1930/31]. "Aryan Parentage of Astronomical Systems of Chaldea, China, and India," *QJMS* 21, 1930-31, 197-205.
Sastry, M. V. Vaidyanatha. [1940]. "Heliacal Rising of the Moon," *MS* 8, 1940, 80-81.
Sastry, S. Subrahmanya. [1945]. "The Interpretation of the Double Dates Āṇḍu and Edir Āṇḍu in the Regnal Years of Certain Chōḷa, Pāṇḍya and Other Kings," *JSVOI* 6, 1945, 11-22.
Sayili, Aydin. [1960]. *The Observatory in Islam, Publ. Turkish Historical Soc.* 7, 38, Ankara 1960.
Schaubach, Johann Konrad. [1811]. "De studii astronomici apud Indos origine et antiquitate commentatio ex commentariis Societatis Calcuttensis delineata," *CSRSGR* 1, 1811, cl. math., 32 pp.
———. [1811/13]. "De Indorum modo, loca et motus planetarum definiendi commentatio," *CSRSGR* 2, 1811-13, cl. math., 1-28.
———. [1812]. "Untersuchungen über die indische Astronomie," *AJ*, 1812, 112-115.
———. [1813]. Über die Chronologie der Indier, nach den Asiatic Researches," *MCBE* 27, 1813, 135-147 and 227-246.
Scheftelowitz, J. [1929]. *Die Zeit als Schichsalsgottheit in der indischen und iranischen Religion, BISR* 4, Stuttgart 1929.
———. [1931]. "Die bedeutungsvolle Zahl 108 im Hinduismus und Buddhismus," *Studia Indo-Iranica*, Leipzig 1931, pp. 85-88.
———. [1933]. "Varāhamihira's Bṛhat-Saṃh. c. 58 und das Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa," *Festschrift Moriz Winternitz*, Leipzig 1933, pp. 51-55.
Schmidt, Olaf H. [1944]. "The Computation of the Length of Daylight in Hindu Astronomy," *Isis* 35, 1944, 205-211.
———. [1952]. "On the Computation of the Ahargana," *Centaurus* 2, 1952, 140-180.
Schram, Robert Gustav. [1889]. "Tables for the Approximate Conversion of Hindu Dates," *IA* 18, 1889, 290-299.
———. [1908]. *Kalendariographische und chronologische Tafeln*, Leipzig 1908.
Seal, Brajendranath. [1915]. *The Positive Sciences of the Ancient Hindus*, London 1915. Reprinted Delhi, 1958.
———. [1935]. "Hindu and Greek Contributions to Mathematical Sciences," *JUPHS* 8, 1935, 62-70.
Sedillot, Louis P. E. A. [1845/49]. *Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire comparée des sciences mathématiques chez les Grecs et les Orientaux*, 2 vols., Paris 1845-1849.
———. [1863]. *Courtes observations sur quelques points de l'histoire de l'astronomie et des mathematiques chez les Orientaux*, Paris 1863.
———. [1875]. "Grande exécution d'autome," *BB* 8, 1875, 457-468.
Sen, Amulya Chandra. [1932]. "Some Cosmological Ideas of the Jainas," *IHQ* 8, 1932, 43-48.
Sen, Nilmadhav. [1952]. "An Astronomical Basis for Fixing the Age of Kālidāsa (Criticism)," *JRASB/L* 18, 1952, 5-6.
Sen, Sures Chandra. [1937]. "On the Meteorological Concepts of the Ancient Hindus," *JDL/UC* 29, 1937, art. 9, pp. 1-12.
Sen, S. N. [1963a]. "Transmission of Scientific Ideas between India and Foreign Countries in Ancient and Medieval Times," *BNISI* 21, 1963, 8-30.
———. [1963b]. "Āryabhaṭa's Mathematics," *BNISI* 21, 1963, 297-319.
———. [1966]. *A Bibliography of Sanskrit Works on*

Astronomy and Mathematics, Pt. 1: Manuscripts, Texts, Translations and Studies, New Delhi [1966].

Sengupta, Prabodh Candra. [1918/19]. "Origin of the Indian Cyclic Method for the Solution of $Nx^2+1=y^2$," *BCMS* 10, 1918-19, 73-80. Reprinted in *JDS/UC* 2, 1920, 69-76.

———. [1920/21]. "Aryabhata's Method of Determining the Mean Motions of Planets," *BCMS* 12, 1920-21, 183-188. Reprinted in *JDS/UC* 4, 1922, 237-242.

———. [1927a]. "Time by Altitude in Indian Astronomy," *BCMS* 18, 1927, 25-28.

———. [1927b]. "The Aryabhatiyam," *JDL/UC* 16, 1927, art. 6, pp. 1-56.

———. [1929]. "Aryabhata, the Father of Indian Epicyclic Astronomy," *JDL/UC* 18, 1929, art. 3, pp. 1-56.

———. [1930]. "Aryabhata's Lost Work," *BCMS* 22, 1930, 115-120.

———. [1931a]. "Brahmagupta on Interpolation," *BCMS* 23, 1931, 125-128.

———. [1931b]. "Greek and Hindu Methods in Spherical Astronomy," *JDL/UC* 21, 1931, art. 4, pp. 1-25.

———. [1931c]. "History of the Infinitesimal Calculus in Ancient Medieval India," *JDMV* 40, 1931, 223-227.

———. [1932a]. "Hindu Luni-Solar Astronomy," *BCMS* 24, 1932, 1-18.

———. [1932b]. "Infinitesimal Calculus in Indian Mathematics—its Origin and Development," *JDL/UC* 22, 1932, art. 5, pp. 1-17.

———. [1934]. "Age of the Brāhmaṇas," *IHQ* 10, 1934, 533-540.

———. [1937a]. "Hindu Astronomy," *The Cultural Heritage of India,* Calcutta 1937, vol. 3, pp. 341-377.

———. [1937b]. "Some Astronomical References from the Mahābhārata and Their Significance," *JRASB/L* 3, 1937, 101-119. Expanded version "Date of the Bhārata Battle: Evidence from the Mahābhārata" in P. C. Sengupta [1947], pp. 1-33.

———. [1938a]. "Bhārata-Battle Traditions," *JRASB/L* 4, 1938, 393-413. Expanded version "Date of the Bhārata-Battle: Bhārata-Battle Traditions" in P. C. Sengupta [1947], pp. 34-59.

———. [1938b]. "Solstice Days in Vedic Literature," *JRASB/L* 4, 1938, 415-434. Expanded version "Solstice Days in Vedic Literature and Yajurveda Antiquity" in P. C. Sengupta [1947], pp. 155-174.

———. [1938c]. "Madhu-Vidyā or the Science of Spring," *JRASB/L* 4, 1938, 435-443. Expanded version "Madhu-Vidyā or the Science of Spring" in P. C. Sengupta [1947], pp. 60-71.

———. [1938d]. "When Indra became Maghavan," *JRASB/L* 4, 1938, 445-453. Reprinted in P. C. Sengupta [1947], pp. 72-81.

———. [1940/41]. "Kaṇiska's Era," *IC* 7, 1940-41, 457-462.

———. [1941a]. "The Solar Eclipse in the Ṛgveda and the Date of Atri," *JRASB/L* 7, 1941, 91-103. Expanded version in P. C. Sengupta [1947], pp. 101-131.

———. [1941b]. "Time Indications in the Baudhāyana Śrauta Sūtra," *JRASB/L* 7, 1941, 207-214. Reprinted in P. C. Sengupta [1947], pp. 198-207.

———. [1942]. "The Gupta Era," *JRASB/L* 8, 1942, 41-56. Reprinted in P. C. Sengupta [1947], pp. 244-262.

———. [1944]. "Hindu Astronomy," *SC* 9, 1944, 522-526.

———. [1945]. "Astronomical Time-Indications in Kālidāsa," *JRASB/L* 11, 1945, 14-23. Reprinted as "Time-Indications in Kālidāsa," in P. C. Sengupta [1947], pp. 263-278.

———. [1947]. *Ancient Indian Chronology,* Calcutta 1947.

———. [1950]. "Researches in Ancient Indian Chronology," *JRASB/L* 16, 1950, 1-12.

———. [1950/53]. "Date of the Bhārata War—A Rejoinder," *JGJRI* 8, 1950-51, 203-214; and 10, 1952-53, 21-38.

———. [1952]. "A Note on Dr. Sen's Criticism of a Chapter of the Work, 'Ancient Indian Chronology,'" *JRASB/L* 18, 1952, 7.

———. [1954]. "A Note on Bhīṣmāṣṭamī or the Anniversary of Bhīṣma's Expiry," *JASB/L* 20, 1954, 39-41.

———. [1956]. "The Historicity of the Mahābhārata on the Basis of Astronomical Data," *JASB/L* 22, 1956, 75-84.

(Sepharial). [1889]. "Ancient Astronomy of the Hindus," *Lucifer* 4, 1889, 27-31. Reprinted in *Brahmavidyā* 15, 1951, 49-58.

Šerbatskoi, F. I. [1962]. "Naučnye dostijenia drevnei Indii," *Izbrannye trudy russkikh indologov-filologov,* Moskva 1962, pp. 254-270.

Sewell, Robert. [1881]. *Chronological Tables for Southern India from the Sixth Century A.D.,* Madras 1881.

———. [1898]. *Eclipses of the Moon in India,* London 1898.

———. [1912]. *Indian Chronography,* London 1912.

———. [1915]. "A Correction in the *Indian Calendar,*" *JRAS,* 1915, 335-336.

———. [1915/16]. "The Cycle of Jupiter, and the Names of the Samvatsaras Applied to Hindu Solar Years," *El* 13, 1915-16, 61-103.

———. [1917/18a]. "The True Longitude of the Sun in Hindu Astronomy," *El* 14, 1917-18, 1-67.

———. [1917/18b]. "The True Longitude of the Sun in Hindu Astronomy: The Siddhānta-Śiromaṇi," *El* 14, 1917-18, 241-264.

———. [1919/20]. "The Siddhāntaśiromaṇi," *El* 15, 1919-20, 159-245. Reprinted in R. Sewell [1924].

———. [1921/22]. "The First Ārya-siddhānta," *El* 16, 1921-22, 100-221. Reprinted in R. Sewell [1924].

———. [1923/24a]. "The First Āryasiddhānta: Mean System," *El* 17, 1923-24, 17-104. Reprinted in R. Sewell [1924].

———. [1923/24b]. "The Brahmasiddhānta of Brahmagupta (A.D. 628)," *El* 17, 1923-24, 123-187. Reprinted in R. Sewell [1924].

———. [1923/24c]. "The Brahmasiddhānta of Brahmagupta (A.D. 628): Mean System," *El* 17, 1923-24, 205-290. Reprinted in R. Sewell [1924].

———. [1924]. *The Siddhāntas and the Indian Calendar,* Calcutta 1924.

Sewell, R., and S. B. Dikshit. [1896]. *The Indian Calendar,* London 1896.

Shah, Harilal Amritlal. [1935/49]. "Vedic Gods," *ABORI* 17, 1935-36, 97-176; 29, 1948, 227-270; and 30, 1949, 43-88. See also *PAIOC* 8, 1935, 41-58.

Shah, Umakant Premanand. [1954/55]. "Vikramāditya-Saga," *JOI Baroda* 4, 1954-55, 69-84 and 218-239.

———. [1957/58]. "Geographical and Ethnic Data from the Kāśyapa Saṃhitā," *JOI Baroda* 7, 1957-58, 276-299.

Shamasastry, R. (= Shamasastri). [1908]. *Gavām Ayana. The Vedic Era,* Mysore 1908.

———. [1912]. "The Vedic Calendar," *IA* 41, 1912, 26-32; 45-71; 77-84; and 117-124.

———. [1913]. "The Aṅgula of Six Yavas," *JRAS,* 1913, 153-155.

———. [1921/22]. "Origin of the Week," *ABORI* 4, 1921-22, 1-31.

———. [1921/23]. "Vishnu's Three Strides: the Measure of Vedic Chronology," *JBBRAS* 26, 1921-23, 40-56.

———. [1923/24]. "Dice-Play on the First Day of the White Half of the Month, Kartika," *QJMS* 14, 1923-24, 117-119.

———. [1924/25]. "Vyushti or the New Year's Day," *QJMS* 15, 1924-25, 76-83.

———. [1924/28]. "A Brief Translation of Mahāvīra's 'Suryaprajñapti' or 'The Knowledge of the Sun,'" *QJMS* 15, 1924-25, 138-147; 16, 1925-26, 201-212; and 18, 1927-28, 32-45; 129-140; 196-209; and 274-287.

———. [1929/30]. "The Asvins," *QJMS* 20, 1929-30, 80-88.

———. [1935]. "Light on the Vedāṅga-Jyotiṣa," *S. Kuppuswami Sastri Commemoration Volume.* Madras [1935], pp. 143-149. See also *PAIOC* 8, 1935, 692-697.

———. [1937]. "The Vedic Cycle and Era of Thirty-three Years," *PAIOC* 9, 1937.

———. [1938]. *Drapsa. The Vedic Cycle of Eclipses,* Mysore

1938.
———. [1940]. *Eclipse-Cult in the Vedas, Bible, and Koran. A Supplement to the "Drapsa,"* Mysore 1940.
———. [1941a]. "Test of the Vedic Eclipse-cycle," *A Volume of Studies in Indology, POS* 75, Poona 1941, pp. 428-437.
———. [1941b]. "Rohita: A Sure Test of the Vedic Eclipse-Cycle," *PO* 5, 1941, 162-185.
———. [1942a]. "Indra and Ahalyā," *ABORI* 23, 1942, 480-481.
———. [1942b]. "Solstices and Equinoxes in the Vedas," *CR* 85, 1942, 189-197.
———. [1942c]. "Vedic Iconography," *JISOA* 10, 1942, 74-93.
———. [1942d]. "The Pañca-Janas," *PO* 7, 1942, 27-42.
———. [1942e]. "The Ṛbhus and the Four Soma Cups," *PO* 7, 1942, 177-180.
———. [1942/43a]. "Agni in the Vedas," *NIA* 5, 1942-43, 90-93.
———. [1942/43b]. "The Indian Epics and the Planets," *NIA* 5, 1942-43, 135-143.
———. [1942/43c]. "Vayu and Vrsakapi," *NIA* 5, 1942-43, 213-216.
———. [1943/44a]. "Kalpa or the World-Cycle," *JGJRI* 1, 1943-44, 7-20.
———. [1943/44b]. "Kapila Eclipse," *JGJRI* 1, 1943-44, 303-308.
———. [1944]. "The Birth of the Pañcajanas," *PO* 9, 1944, 1-6.
Sharma, Dasharatha. [1934]. "A Contemporary Record of Śivājī's Birth," *JBORS* 20, 1934, 184-185.
———. [1957]. "Kālakācārya a Chief of the Kālaka People," *IHQ* 33, 1957, 359-361.
Sharma, G. N. [1965]. *A Bibliography of Mediaeval Rajasthan (Social and Cultural)*, Agra [1965].
Shastri, Ajay Mitra. [1961]. "The Date of Varāhamihira," *PIHC* 24, 1961, 57-58.
———. [1962a]. "Bhaṭṭotpala: His Date, Life and Writings," *IHQ* 38, 1962, 247-259.
———. [1962b]. "A Study of the Ratna-Parīkṣā Section," *OT* 6, 1, 1962, 1-17.
———. [1962/63a]. "Varāhamihira's Reference to the Ājīvikas," *JOI Baroda* 12, 1962-63, 44-50.
———. [1962/63b]. "A Study of the Prāsāda-Lakṣaṇādhyāya of the Bṛhatsaṃhitā of Varāhamihira," *JOI Baroda* 12, 1962-63, 130-143.
———. [1963]. "Contribution towards the Reconstruction of the Samāsa-Saṃhitā of Varāhamihira," *Bhāratīya Vidyā* 23, 1963, 22-39.
———. [1964]. "The Date of Kalyanavarman: Author of Saravali," *JIH* 42, 1964, 915-920.
———. [1964/65]. "A Note on Bṛhatsaṃhitā LXXV. 2," *JOI Baroda* 14, 1964-65, 123-124.
———. [1965a]. "Sārāvalī ke racayitā Kalyāṇavarmā kā kāla," *VSM*, 1965, 85-92.
———. [1965b]. "Varāhamihira's Place in the History of Vāstuvidyā," *Dr. Mirashi Felicitation Volume*, Nagpur 1965, pp. 318-335.
———. [1965/66]. "Fresh Light on the Life of Varāhamihira," *JOI Baroda* 15, 1965-66, 374-377.
Shastri, Manoranjan. [1954]. "Mahāmahopādhyāya Rājaguru Dāmodara Miśra," *JUG* 5, 1954, 63-70.
Shastri, M., and P. Caudhuri. [1964]. *Smṛtijyotiṣasārasaṅgraha*, Gauhati 1964.
Shende, N. J. [1965]. "Āditya and Ādityas," *Dr. Mirashi Felicitation Volume*, Nagpur 1965, pp. 56-86.
Shil-Ponde. [1944]. *Hindu Astrology*, New York [*ca.* 1944].
Shortrede, Robert [1842]. "On an Ancient Magic Square, Cut in a Temple at Gwalior," *JAS Bengal* 11, 1842, 292-293.
Shukla, Kripa Shankar. [1945]. "The Evection and the Deficit of the Equation of the Centre of the Moon in Hindu Astronomy," *PBMS*, NS 7, 1945, 9-28.
———. [1950]. "On Śrīdhara's Rational Solution of $Nx^2+1=y^2$," *Ganita* 1, 2, 1950, 1-12.
———. [1954a]. "Ācārya Jayadeva, the Mathematician," *Ganita* 5, 1954, 1-20.
———. [1954b]. "On Three Stanzas from the Pañcasiddhāntikā," *Ganita* 5, 1954, 129-136.
———. [1954c]. "A Note on the Rāja-mṛgāṅka of Bhoja Published by the Adyar Library," *Ganita* 5, 1954, 149-151.
Sidersky, D. [1932]. "Une éclipse de soleil au temps d'Açoka," *JA* 220, 1932, 295-297.
Simon, Max. [1911]. "Zur indischen Trigonometrie," *AMP* 3, 18, 1911, 202.
———. [1913]. "Zu Brahmaguptas diophantischen Gleichungen zweiten Grades," *AMP* 3, 20, 1913, 280-281.
Singh, Avadesh Narayan. See B. Datta and A. N. Singh [1935/38]; and G. Loria and A. N. Singh [1937].
———. [1927]. "On the Indian Method of Root Extraction," *BCMS* 18, 1927, 123-140.
———. [1933a]. "On the Evolution of the Word Numerals in India," *JUPHS* 6, 1933.
———. [1933b]. "On the Evolution of the Alphabetic Numerals in India," *JUPHS* 6, 1933.
———. [1936a]. "A Review of Hindu Mathematics up to the 12th Century," *Archeion* 18, 1936, 43-62.
———. [1936b]. "The History of Magic Squares in India," *Comptes rendus du congrès international des mathématiciens*, Oslo 1936, vol. 2, pp. 275-276.
———. [1936c]. "On the Arithmetic of Surds among the Ancient Hindus," *Mathematica* 12, 1936, 102-115.
———. [1936d]. "On the Use of Scrials in Hindu Mathematics," *Osiris* 1, 1936, 606-628.
———. [1937/38]. "Hindu Mathematics," *SC* 3, 1937-38, 521-527 and 579-585.
———. [1939a]. "Hindu Superiority in Mathematics," *BMAUA* 10, 1939.
———. [1939b]. "Hindu Trigonometry," *PBMS*, NS 1, 1939, 77-92.
———. [1942]. "Mathematics of the Dhavala," *Satkhaṇḍagamah* 4, 1942.
———. [1944]. "The Origin of Geometry in India," *Proc. of 2000 Vikrama Celebration*, Kanpur 1944.
———. [1947]. "Ādhunika aṅkapraṇālikī utpatti," *Kashi Vidyapith Silver Jubilee Volume*, Benares 1947, pp. 105-109.
———. [1949]. "History of Mathematics in India from Jain Sources," *Jaina Ant* 15, 2, 1949.
Singh, Sabal. [1950]. "Time of Śrīdharācārya," *ABORI* 31, 1950, 267-272.
Singh, Tribeni Prasad. [1953]. "The Astronomical Origin of Hindu Mythology," *JBRS* 39, 1953, 293-305.
Sinha, Shupti. [1942]. "Prācīna Bhāratīya Gaṇita," *NPP* 47, 1942, 187-204.
Sircar, Dinesh Candra. [1950]. "Fractions in an Early Inscription," *JUG* 1, 1950, 133-136.
———. [1952]. "The Astrologer at the Village and the Court," *IHQ* 28, 1952, 342-349.
———. [1959]. "Capital of the Later Aulikaras," *IHQ* 35, 1959, 73-75.
———. [1963]. "The Account of the Yavanas in the *Yuga-Purāṇa*," *JRAS*, 1963, 7-20.
———. [1965/66]. "Cosmography and Geography in Early Indian Literature," *ISPP* 7, 1965-66, 233-334 and 353-407.
Śivaramamurti, C. [1958]. "Astrologia," *EUA* 2, Roma 1958, cc. 134-138.
Smith, David Eugene. [1908]. "The Ganita-Sāra-Sangraha of Mahāvīrācārya," *Atti del IV Congresso Internazionale dei Matematici*, Roma 1908, vol. 3, pp. 428-431.
———. [1908/09]. "The Ganita-Sara-Sangraha of Mahāvīrācārya," *BM* 3, 9, 1908-09, 106-110.
———. [1913]. "The Geometry of the Hindus," *Isis* 1, 1913, 197-204.
Smith, D. E., and J. Ginsburg. [1918]. "Rabbi ben Ezra and the Hindu-Arabic Problem," *AMM* 25, 1918, 99-108.

Smith, D. E., and L. Karpinski. [1911]. *The Hindu-Arabic Numerals,* Boston and London 1911.
Smith, Vincent A. [1889/93]. "Graeco-Roman Influence on the Civilization of Ancient India," *JAS Bengal* 58, 1, 1889, 107-198; 61, 1, 1892, 50-76; and 62, 1, 1893, 84-87.
Sohoni, S. V. [1960]. "A Medallion at Deogarh," *NNMRP* 2, 1960, 183-186.
Somayaji, D. (= Somayajulu). [1934]. "A Brief Sketch of Hindu Trigonometry," *MS* 2, 1934, 12-21.
———. [1935a]. "The Corrections of 'Variation' and 'Evection' in Hindu Astronomy," *MS* 3, 1935, 12-19.
———. [1935b]. "Drikkarma Correction in Hindu Astronomy," *MS* 3, 1935, 60-65.
———. [1950]. "Bhaskara's Calculations of the Gnomon's Shadow," *MS* 18 ,1950, 1-8.
Soonawala, M. F. [1940]. "Maharaja Sawai Jai Singh II (1686-1743)," *SC* 9, 1944, 412-418.
Souciet, Etienne. [1729]. *Observations mathématiques, astronomiques, géographiques, chronologiques, et physiques,* vol. 1, Paris 1729, pp. 6-11.
Spencer, H. S. [1965]. *The Aryan Ecliptic Cycle,* Poona 1965.
Speyer, J. S. [1906]. "A Remarkable Vedic Theory about Sunrise and Sunset." *JRAS,* 1906, 723-727.
Spottiswoode, William. [1860]. "Note on the Supposed Discovery of the Principle of the Differential Calculus by an Indian Astronomer," *JRAS* 17, 1860, 221-222.
———. [1863]. "On the Súrya Siddhánta, and the Hindú Method of Calculating Eclipses," *JRAS* 20, 1863, 345-370.
Srikantaya, S. [1932/33]. "Heavenly Mansions of the Hindus," *QJMS* 23, 1932-33, 85-101; 262-274; 393-407; and 534-562.
Srinivasiengar, C. N. [1967]. *The History of Ancient Indian Mathematics,* Calcutta 1967.
Srivastava, Balram. [1964]. "Balances in Ancient India," *VIJ* 2, 1964, 131-134.
Srivastava, Usha. [1955]. "An Indeterminate Problem in Sridharacharya's Mathematics," *UB* 2, 1955, 43-56.
Srivastava, V. C. [1963/64]. "The Original Nature and Significance of Savitṛ in Rigvedic Religion," *JAHRS* 29, 1963-64, 48-56.
———. [1964/65]. "The Asvins in the Rigveda," *JAHRS* 30, 1964-65, 51-62.
Stahl, M. [1827]. "Rapport sur le Kala sankalita, recueil de mémoires du lieutenant-colonel John Warren," *JA* 1, 11, 1827, 356-367.
Stein, O. [1936]. "The Numerals in the Niya Inscriptions," *BSOAS* 8, 1936, 763-779.
Steinschneider, Moritz. [1870/71]. "Zur Geschichte der Uebersetzungen aus dem Indischen in's Arabische und ihres Einflusses auf die arabische Literatur," *ZDMG* 24, 1870, 325-392; and 25, 1871, 378-428.
Stevenson, J. [1844/47]. "Some Remarks on the Relation that subsists between the Jain and Brahmanical systems of Geography," *JBBRAS* 2, 1844-47, 411-415.
Stone, A. P. [1958]. "Astronomical Instruments at Calcutta, Delhi and Jaipur," *AIHS* 11, 1958, 159-162.
Strachey, Edward. [1812]. *Some Observations on the Originality, Extent, and Importance of the Mathematical Science of the Hindoos,* [Calcutta 1812 ?].
———. [1816]. "On the Early History of Algebra," *AR* 12, 1816, 159-185.
Stuart, Samuel. [1903]. "The Indian Tirvalore Tables," *JBAA* 13, 1903, 76-80.
Stuhr, Peter Feddersen. [1931]. *Untersuchungen über die Ursprunglichkeit und Alterthümlichkeit der Sternkunde unter den Chinesen und Indiern und über den Einfluss der Griechen auf den Gang ihrer Ausbildung,* Berlin 1931.
Subba Rao, G. V. [1957/58]. "Rāmāyaṇa: First History and Scientific Record by Man," *JOI Baroda* 7, 1957-58, 90-102.
Subba Rao, H. N. [1930/31a]. "Antiquity of the Vedas," *QJMS* 21, 1930-31, 280-283.
———. [1930/31b]. "Maha Yuga," *QJMS* 21, 1930-31, 284-286.
Subrahmaṇyaśāstrī, L. [1937]. "Pañeāñgaśuddhipaddhati," *PAIOC* 9, 1937, 1359-1364.
Suter, Heinrich. [1904]. "Über die Vielecksformel in Bhāskaras Līlāvatī," *Verhandlungen des dritten internationalen Mathematiker-Kongresses in Heidelberg,* [Heidelberg] 1904, pp. 556-558.
———. [1908/09]. "Eine indische Methode der Berechnung der Kugeloberfläche," *BM* 3, 9, 1908-09, 196-199.
Tamaskar, G. D. [1941]. "Some Observations on Kauṭilya's Measures of Time," *A Volume of Studies in Indology, POS* 75, Poona 1941, pp. 492-505.
Tambe, L. K. [1950]. *Brahmalikhita,* Poona 1950.
Temple, R. C. [1887]. "An Astrological Sanad Granted by Govindrav Gaikwad," *IA* 16, 1887, 317-320.
———. [1891]. "Notes on the Burmese System of Arithmetic," *IA* 20, 1891, 53-69.
Tennant, F. P. [1859]. "Reply to Mr. Pratt's letter to the Asiatic Journal on the Indian Arc of Meridian," *JAS Bengal* 28, 1859, 17-22.
Terquem, O. [1846]. "Sur le quadrilatère inscriptible dont toutes les parties sont rationelles, d'après la méthode indienne," *NAM* 5, 1846, 636.
Thakur, Upendra. [1962]. "Sanskrit Learning in Mithilā under the Khaṇḍavalā Dynasty," *JBRS* 48, 1962, sect. II, pp. 90-104.
Thampuran, Ramavarma Maru. [?]. "Vṛttaparidhiyilūṭe," *Mangalodayam* 20, ?, 252-256.
Thibaut, George Frederick. [1874/77]. "The Sulvasutra of Baudháyana, with the Commentary by Dvárakánáthayajvan," *The Pandit* 9, 1874-75, 292-298; and 10, 1875-76, 17-22; 44-50; 72-74; 139-146; 166-170; 186-194; and 209-218; NS 1, 1876-77, 316-322; 556-578; 626-642; 692-706; and 761-770.
———. [1875]. "On the Śūlvasūtras," *JAS Bengal* 44, 1, 1875, 227-275.
———. [1877]. "Contributions to the explanation of the Jyotisha-Vedānga," *JAS Bengal* 46, 1, 1877, 411-437.
———. [1880]. "On the Sūryaprajñapti," *JAS Bengal* 49, 1, 1880, 107-127 and 181-206.
———. [1882]. "Katyayana Śulbapariśishṭa, with the Commentary of Ráma, son of Súryadása," *The Pandit,* NS 4, 1882, 94-103; 328-339; 382-389; and 487-491.
———. [1884]. "Notes from Varāha Mihira's Pañchasiddhāntikā," *JAS Bengal* 53, 1, 1884, 259-293.
———. [1885]. "The Number of Stars Constituting the Several Nakshatras According to Brahmagupta and Vriddha-Garga," *IA* 14, 1885, 43-45.
———. [1894]. "On the Hypothesis of the Babylonian Origin of the so-called Lunar Zodiac," *JAS Bengal* 63, 1894, 144-163.
———. [1895]. "On Some Recent Attempts to Determine the Antiquity of Vedic Civilization," *IA* 24, 1895, 85-100.
———. [1899]. *Astronomie, Astrologie und Mathematik, Grundriss* 3, 9, Strassbourg 1899.
———. [1907]. "Indian Astronomy," *IT* 1, 1907, 81-96; 193-211; 313-334; and 422-433.
Thieme, Paul. [1937]. "Hemantasiśirau and Ahorātre," *Jhā Commemoration Volume,* Poona 1937, pp. 415-419.
Thiruvenkatacharya, V. [1950]. "Ayanamsa and Indian Chronology. The Age of Varahamihira, Kalidasa, Etc. An Astronomical Proof," *JIH* 28, 1950, 103-110.
———. [1952/54]. "The Andhra Saka," *JAHRS* 22, 1952-54, 161-182.
———. [1958]. *Popular Astronomy,* Madras 1958.
Thomas, Edward. [1855a]. "On the Epoch of the Gupta Dynasty," *JAS Bengal* 24, 1855, 371-396.
———. [1855b]. "Ancient Indian Numerals," *JAS Bengal* 24, 1855, 551-571.
———. [1863]. "Note on Indian Numerals," *JA* 6, 2, 1863, 379-393.
———. [1864/65]. "On Ancient Indian Weights," *JAS Bengal* 33, 1864, 251-266; and 34, 1, 1865, 14-27 and 51-70.

———. [1874]. *Ancient Indian Weights, Marsden's Numismatica Orientalia* 1, London 1874.

Tilak, Bal Gangadhar. [1893a]. *The Orion,* Poona [1893]; 4th ed., Poona 1955.

———. [1893b]. "A Summary of the Principal Facts and Arguments in the Orion," *Transactions of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists,* London 1893, pp. 376-383.

———. [1917]. "The Chaldaean and Indian Vedas," *Commemorative Essays,* Poona 1917, pp. 29-42. Reprinted in B. G. Tilak [1925].

———. [1925]. *Vedic Chronology and Vedanga Jyotisha,* Poona 1925.

———. [——]. *Arctic Home of the Vedas,* 2nd reprint, Poona 1956.

Tīrthajī Mahārāja, Bhāratī Kṛṣṇa, Śankarācārya of Govardhana Matha, Puri. [1965]. *Vedic Mathematics or Sixteen Simple Mathematical Formulae from the Vedas, Hindū Viśvavidyālaya Nepāla Rājya Saṃskṛta Granthamālā* 10, Vārāṇasī 1965.

Tokekar, K. G. [1948]. *Be Your Own Astrologer,* Bombay 1948.

Toomer, G. J. [1963/64a]. "A Note on Tamil Astronomical Tables," *Centaurus* 9, 1963-64, 11-15.

———. [1963/64b]. "A Further Note on Tamil Astronomical Tables," *Centaurus* 9, 1963-64, 254-256.

Tripathi, Maya Prasad. [1958/59]. "Survey and Cartography in the Śulvasūtras," *JGJRI* 16, 1958-59, 469-485.

———. [1962]. "Geomorphological Knowledge of Ancient Indians," *IHQ* 38, 1962, 168-182.

———. [1962/64]. "Survey and Cartography in Ancient India," *JOI Baroda* 12, 1962-63; and 13, 1963-64, 165-194.

———. [1963/64]. "Climatology and Meteorology in Ancient India," *Bhāratī* 7, 1963-64, 1-27.

Triveda, D. S. [1941]. "Five Thousand Years Ago—the Mahābhārata War," *A Volume of Studies in Indology, POS* 75, Poona 1941, pp. 515-525.

———. [1959/60]. "Viṣṇudhvaja," *ABORI* 40, 1959, 241-261; and 41, 1960, 139-154.

Tucci, Giuseppe. [1929]. "A Visit to an Astronomical Temple in India," *JRAS,* 1929, 247-258.

Tytler, John. [1837]. "Analysis and Specimens of a Persian Work on Mathematics and Astronomy," *JRAS* 4, 1837, 254-272.

Unakar, M. V. [1933]. "Meteorology in the Ṛgveda," *JBBRAS,* NS 9, 1933, 53-78; and 10, 1934, 38-57.

Underhill, Muriel Marion. [1921]. *The Hindu Religious Year,* Calcutta 1921.

Upadhye, A. N. [1933]. "Varāhamihira and Buzūrjmehr," *IHQ* 9, 1933, 984-986.

———. [1956/57]. "Kings and Dynasties Mentioned in the Tiloyapaṇṇatti," *JAS Bombay,* NS 31/32, 1956-57, 274-276.

———. [1960]. "Vamkālakācārya. A Forgotten Authority on Astrology," *P. K. Gode Commemoration Volume, POS* 93, Poona 1960, pt. 3, pp. 203-208.

———. [1965]. "Works and Authors Referred to in the *Kuvalayamālā* of Uddyotanasūri," *VIJ* 3, 1965, 117-119.

Ursekar, H. S. [1958]. "The Moon in the Ṛgveda," *JAS Bombay,* NS 33, 1958, 80-96.

———. [1962]. "Some Mathematical Achievements of Ancient India," *JUB,* NS 31, 2 (*Arts* 37), 1962, 72-80.

Uvanovič, Daniel. [1936]. "The Indian Prelude to European Mathematics," *Osiris* 1, 1936, 652-657.

Vader, Vishnu Hari. [1926]. "Further Researches into the Antiquity of the Vedas," *PAIOC* 4, 1926.

———. [1929]. "Further Researches into the Antiquity of the Vedas," *IHQ* 5, 1929, 243-248.

———. [1932]. "The Twin Gods Aśvinau," *IHQ* 8, 1932, 272-278.

———. [1945]. "Ṛta or the Zodiacal Belt," *PO* 10, 1945, 101-107.

———. [1957a]. "Are the Zodiacal Signs Referred to in the Ṛgveda?," *PAIOC* 19, 1957, 11-12.

———. [1957b]. "The Gates of Heaven," *PAIOC* 19, 1957, 16.

———. [1957c]. "Ursa Major or Saptarṣis in the Vedas," *PAIOC* 19, 1957, 16-17.

———. [1957d]. "Meteors, Comets, Shooting Stars, etc., in the Vedic Literature," *PAIOC* 19, 1957, 18-19.

———. [1957e]. "Nahuṣa or the Constellation *Drughana* (Draconis)," *PAIOC* 19, 1957, 20.

———. [1959a]. "Are Lunar Mansions Mentioned in the Ṛgveda?" *PAIOC* 20, 1959, 17-18.

———. [1959b]. "Rohiṇi-śakaṭa-bheda: Is It Referred to in the Ṛgveda?," *PAIOC* 20, 1959, 18-19.

———. [1959c]. "Were the Nebulae, Star Clusters, etc., Known to the Vedic Aryans during the Vedic Age? Yes," *PAIOC* 20, 1959, 19-20.

———. [1959d]. "The *Dakṣayajña* and the Birth of the Planet Mars (*aṅgāraka*)," *PAIOC* 20, 1959, 20-21.

———. [1959e]. "Was Star Canopus (Agastya) Observed by the Ancient Vedic Aryans while They Lived in the Circumpolar Regions? Or, The Legend of Agastya and Lopāmudrā," *PAIOC* 20, 1959, 21.

Vaidya, C. V. [1927/28]. "Winternitz and Daftari on Dixit's Date of the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa," *ABORI* 9, 1927-28, 267-271.

Vaidya, R. V. [1964]. *Astronomical Light on Vedic Culture,* Bombay 1964.

Vaidyanathaswamy, R. [1937]. "Mathematics in Modern India," *The Cultural Heritage of India,* Calcutta 1937, vol. 3, pp. 402-409.

Vallauri, Mario. [1923]. "L'India e la storia delle scienze," *Arch SS* 4, 1923, 209-223.

van der Waerden, Bartel L. See E. S. Kennedy and B. L. van der Waerden. [1963].

———. [1950/—]. *Ontwakende Wetenschap,* Groningen 1950; English translation, *Science Awakening,* Groningen 1954; German translation, *Erwachende Wissenschaft,* Basel and Stuttgart 1956. *Erwachende Wissenschaft II. Die Anfange der Astronomie,* Groningen [ND].

———. [1952]. "Die Bewegung der Sonne nach griechischen und indischen Tafeln," *SBAW,* Math.-naturwiss. Kl. 1952, 219-232.

———. [1955]. "Diophantische Gleichungen und Planetenperioden in der indischen Astronomie," *VNGZ* 100, 1955, 153-170.

———. [1956a]. "Babylonische Planetenrechnung in Ägypten und Indien," *BO* 13, 1956, 108-110.

———. [1956b]. "Tamil Astronomy," *Centaurus* 4, 1956, 221-234.

———. [1958]. "The Astronomical Papyrus Ryland 27," *Centaurus* 5, 1958, 177-191.

———. [1961]. "Ausgleichspunkt, 'Methode der Perser' und indische Planetenrechnung," *AHES* 1, 1961, 107-121.

———. [1965]. "Vergleich der mittleren Bewegungen in der babylonischen, griechischen und indischen Astronomie," *Centaurus* 11, 1965, 1-18.

van Wijk, W. E. See S. Konow and W. E. van Wijk. [1924].

———. [1922/26]. "On Hindu Chronology," *AO* 1, 1922, 206-223; 2, 1923, 55-62 and 235-249; 4, 1925, 55-80; and 5, 1926, 1-27.

———. [1926]. "On Dates in the Kaniska Era," *AO* 5, 1926, 168-173.

———. [1938]. *Decimal Tables for the Reduction of Hindu Dates from the Data of the Sūrya-Siddhānta,* The Hague 1938.

Varma, G. R. [1963/64]. "Sūrya-Vishnu Worship in Andhra," *JAHRS* 29, 1963-64, 69-72.

Vazquez Quiepo, Vicente. [1859]. *Essai sur les systèmes métriques et monétaires des anciens peuples depuis les premiers temps historiques jusqu'à la fin du Khalifat d'Orient,* 3 vols., Paris 1859.

Venkatachalam, Kota. [1949/52]. "Indian Eras," *JAHRS* 20, 1949-50, 39-82; and 21, 1950-52, 1-40.

———. [1953]. *Plot in Indian Chronology*, Vijayawada 1953.
———. [1954]. "Varahamihira and his Saka Kala," *PIHC* 17, 1954, 130. See also *JAHRS* 21, 1950-52, 46-53.
Venkataraman, A. See C. T. Rajagopal and A. Venkataraman [1959].
———. [1948]. "Some Interesting Proofs from 'Yukti-Bhasha,'" *MS* 16, 1948, 1-7.
Venkatasubbiah, A. [1918]. *Some Śaka Dates in Inscriptions*, Mysore 1918.
———. [1933]. "Mean Saṃkrāntis," *IA* 62, 1933, 171-175.
Venkateswara, S. V. [1930]. "Trita," *PAIOC* 6, 1930, 547-550.
Verma, Bhagwati Sūrya. [1954]. "A Unique Image of Sūrya," *JBRS* 40, 1954, 343-346.
Vermeire, R. P. M. [1925]. "L'astronomie indienne," *RQS* 8, 1925, 309-342.
Vijayaraghavan, T. [1941]. "On Jaina Magic Squares," *MS* 9, 1941, 97-102.
Viswanathan, T. H. See T. Chandrasekharan and T. H. Viswanathan [1960/61].
Vogel, Claus. [1959]. "On the Anaximenian Sunset Mountain," *Jñānamuktāvalī*, New Delhi 1959, pp. 228-233.
Vogt, Heinrich. [1906]. "Der pythagoreische Lehrsatz in der ältesten Geometrie der Inder," *JSGVC* 84, 1906, Abt. 5, 3-4.
———. [1906/07]. "Haben die alten Inder den Pythagoreischen Lehrsatz und das Irrationale gekannt?" *BM* 3, 7, 1906-07, 6-23.
Volkovoi, O. F., and A. I. Volodarskii. [1966]. "Šridkhara, Patiganita," *Fiziko-matematičeskie Nauki v Stranakh Vostoka*, Moskva 1966, pp. 160-181.
Volodarskii, A. I. See O. F. Volkovoi and A. I. Volodarskii [1966].
———. [1966a]. "O matematičeskom traktate Šridkhary 'Patiganita,'" *Fiziko-matematičeskie Nauki v Stranakh Vostoka*, Moskva 1966, pp. 141-159.
———. [1966b]. "Primečaniia k tractatu Šridkhary 'Patiganita,'" *Fiziko-matematičeskie Nauki v Stranakh Vostoka*, Moskva 1966, pp. 182-246.
von Bressendorf. [1921]. *Die Grundzüge der Hindu Astrologie*, München 1921.
von Humboldt, Alexander. See A. Weber [1868a].
von Negelein, Julius. [1926a]. "Zum System der frühen indischen Astrologie," *Beiträge zur Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte Indiens (Festgabe Hermann Jacobi)*, Bonn 1926, pp. 440-448.
———. [1926b]. "Zum kosmologischen System in der ältesten indischen Literature," *OLZ* 29, 1926, 903-907.
———. [1927]. "Die geheimen Himmelsmächte und ihr Gefolge," *Aus Indiens Kultur*, Erlangen 1927, pp. 47-53.
———. [1928a]. "Die Wahrzeichen des Himmels in der indischen Mantik," *ARel* 26, 1928, 241-295.
———. [1928b]. "Die ältesten Meister der indischen Astrologie und die Grundidee ihrer Lehrbücher," *ZDMG* 82, 1928, 1-22.
———. [1928c]. "Die Begriffe *rechts* und *links* in der indischen Mantik," *ZII* 6, 1928, 28-44.
———. [1929]. "Das Sternbild des 'Grossen Bären' in Siberien und Indien," *ARel* 27, 1929, 186-187.
von Schlagintweit, H. [1871]. "Die Wasseruhr und die Klangscheibe in Indien," *SBAW* 1, 1871, Math.-phys. Kl., 128-138.
von Schlegel, August Wilhelm. [1834]. "Mode of Expressing Numerals in the Sanskrit and Tebetan Language," *JAS Bengal* 3, 1834, 1.
Vyas, S. N. [1952/53]. "Belief in Omens in the Rāmāyaṇa Age," *JOI Baroda* 2, 1952-53, 1-8.
Waddell, L. A. [1911]. "Ancient Indian Anatomical Drawings from Tibet," *JRAS*, 1911, 207-208.
Walther, Christopher Theodosius. [1738]. "Doctrina temporum Indica ex libris Indicis et Brahmanum institutione," in G. S. Bayer [1738], pp. 143-200.
Wamstad, Jeanne. See E. S. Kennedy, S. Engle, and J. Wamstad [1965].
Warren, John. [1825]. *Kala Sankalita*, Madras 1825.
Wayman, Alex. [1962]. "The Buddha's Birthdate, Employing New Tables of Planetary Longitudes," *JAOS* 82, 1962, 374-376.
———. [1963]. "The Stages of Life According to Varāhamihira," *JAOS* 82, 1963, 360-361.
———. [1964]. "Surrejoinder," *JAOS* 84, 1964, 175-177.
———. [1964/65]. "Climactic Times in Indian Mythology and Religion," *HRel* 4, 1964-65, 295-318.
———. [1967/68]. "Significance of Dreams in India and Tibet," *HRel* 7, 1967-68, 1-12.
Weber, A. [1850/53]. "Über den Taittirīya-Veda, astronomische Data aus beiden Yajus und eine Stelle des Taittirīya-Brāhmaṇa über die Mondhäuser," *IS* 1, 1850, 68-100 and 2, 1853, 390-392.
———. [1853]. "Zur Geschichte der indischen Astrologie," *IS* 2, 1853, 236-287 and 412-418.
———. [1858]. "Zwei vedische Texte über Omina und Portenta," *AAWB*, Phil.-hist. Kl., 1858, 313-413.
———. [1859]. "Über ein indisches Würfel-Orakel," *MPAWB* 1859, 158-180.
———. [1860/61]. "Die vedischen Nachrichten von den naxatra (Mondstationen)," *AAWB*, Phil.-hist. Abh., 1860, 283-332 and 1861, 267-400.
———. [1862]. "Über den Vedakalender, namens Jyotisham," *AAWB*, Phil.-hist. Kl., 1862, 1-130.
———. [1865a]. "Zur Frage über die nakshatra," *IS* 9, 1865, 424-459.
———. [1865b]. "Über die Aufzählung der vier Zeitmasse bei Garga," *IS* 9, 1865, 460-472.
———. [1868a]. "Zur Frage über die nakshatra (nebst zwei Briefen Alexander v. Humboldt's)," *IS* 10, 1868, 213-253.
———. [1868b]. "Über den auf der Königl. Bibl. zu Berlin befindlichen Codex der Sūryaprajnapti (ms. or. oct. 155)," *IS* 10, 1868, 254-316.
———. [1868c]. "Ein Atharvapariçishṭa über grahayuddha (Streit der Planeten)," *IS* 10, 1868, 317-320.
———. [1868d]. "Ueber das Jyotirvidābharaṇam," *ZDMG* 22, 1868, 708-730.
———. [1868e]. "Ueber ein indisches Würfel-Orakel," *Indische Streifen*, vol. 1, Berlin 1868, pp. 274-307.
———. [1870]. "Zum Jyotirvid-ābharaṇam," *ZDMG* 24, 1870, 393-402.
———. [1894]. "Vedische Beiträge," *SAWB*, 1894, 775-812.
Weissenborn, H. [1879]. "Zur Geschichte der Mathematik I: Das Trapez bei Euklid, Heron und Brahmegupta," *AGM* 2, 1879, 167-184.
Whish, C. M. [1827a]. "On the Alphabetical Notation of the Hindus," *TLSM* 1, 1827, 54-62; trans. into French, *JA* 2, 16, 1835, 116-130.
———. [1827b]. "On the Origin and Antiquity of the Hindu Zodiack," *TLSM* 1, 1827, 63-77.
———. [1830]. "On the Hindū Quadrature of the Circle and the Infinite Series of the Proportion of the Circumference to the Diameter in the Four Sástras, the Tantra Sangraham, Yucti Bháshá, Carana Padhati, and Sadratnamála," *TRAS* 3, 1830, 509-523.
Whitney, William Dwight. [1860]. "Additional Note on Āryabhaṭṭa and his Writings," *JAOS* 6, 1860, 560-564.
———. [1863]. "On the Views of Biot and Weber Respecting the Relations of the Hindu and Chinese Systems of Asterisms," *JAOS* 8, 1863, 1-94.
———. [1865]. "On the Jyotisha Observation of the Place of the Colures, and the Data derivable from it," *JRAS*, 1865, 316-331.
———. [1866]. "Reply to the Strictures of Prof. Weber upon an Essay Respecting the Asterismal System of the Hindus, Arabs, and Chinese," *JAOS* 8, 1866, 382-398.
———. [1874]. "On the Chinese *Sieu* as Constellations," *PAOS* 10, 1874, lxxxii-lxxxv.
———. [1885]. "On Prof. Ludwig's Views Respecting Total Eclipses of the Sun as Noticed in the Rig-Veda," *PAOS* 13, 1885, lxi-lxvi.

———. [1894]. "On a Recent Attempt, by Jacobi and Tilak, to Determine on Astronomical Evidence the Date of the Earliest Vedic Period as 4000 B.C.," *PAOS* 16, 1894, lxxxii-xciv. Reprinted *IA* 24, 1895, 361-369.

Wiedemann, Eilhard. [1912]. "Über den indischen Kreis," *MGMNT* 11, 1912, 252-255.

Wiet, Gaston. [1936]. "Une famille de fabricants d'astrolabes," *BIFAO* 36, 1936, 97-99.

Wilford, Francis. [1797]. "On the Chronology of the Hindus," *AR* 5, 1797, 241-295.

Wilkinson, Lancelot. [1834]. "On the Use of the Siddhantas in the Work of Native Education," *JAS Bengal* 3, 1834, 504-519.

———. [1837]. "Discovery of the Rekhā Ganita, a Translation of the Elements of Euclid into Sanskrit by Samrāt Jagannātha, under the orders of Rājā Siwāi Jaya Sinha of Jaipur," *JAS Bengal* 6, 1837, 938-948.

Williams, John Lloyd. [1793]. "Further Particulars Respecting the Observatory at Benares," *PTRSL* 88, 1793, pt. 1, 45-49.

Wilson, Patrick. [1966]. *Science in South Asia, Past and Present, Foreign Area Materials Center: Occasional Publication No.* 3, New York 1966.

Windisch, E. [1894]. "Das Räthsel vom Jahre," *ZDMG* 48, 1894, 353-357.

Winter, H. J. J., and A. Mirza. [1952]. "Concerning the Persian Version of Lilāvatī," *JRASB/S* 18, 1952, 1-10.

Winternitz, Moriz. [1922]. *Geschichte der indischen Literatur*, vol. 3, Leipzig 1922. Translated by Subhadra Jhā, Delhi 1967, pp. 641-665.

Woepcke, F. [1854]. "Sur le mot Kardaga et sur une méthode indienne pour calculer les sinus," *NAM* 13, 1854, 386-394.

———. [1859]. *Sur l'introduction de l'arithmétique indienne en Occident*, Rome 1859.

———. [1863]. "Mémoire sur la propagation des chiffres indiens," *JA* 6, 1, 1863, 27-79; 234-290; and 442-529.

Yabuuti, Kiyosi. [1963]. "The Chiuchih-li," *History of Chinese Science and Technology in the Middle Ages*, [Kyoto?] 1963, pp. 493-538.

Yousuf, Mirza Mohammad. [1962]. "Influence of Indian Sciences on Muslim Cultures," *Islam C* 36, 1962, 102-118.

Zemba, Megumu. [1956]. "On Astronomy and Calendar of the Buddhist Books," *JIBS* 4, 1956, 18-27 (in Japanese).

Zeuthen, H. G. [1904a]. "Sur l'arithmétique géométrique des Grecs et des Indiens," *BM* 3, 5, 1904, 97-112.

———. [1904b]. "Theorème de Pythagore, origine de la géometrie scientifique," *Comptes rendus du 11^me^ Congrès Internationale de Philosophie*, Geneve 1904.

LISTS OF CATALOGUES OF SANSKRIT MANUSCRIPTS AND BOOKS

Aberystwyth: List by V. Raghavan of MSS in the National Library of Wales, Aberystwyth.

ABSP: K. A. Subramania Iyer et al., *A Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Akhila Bharatiya Sanskrit Parishad Lucknow*, Lucknow 1963.

Adyar Cat.: *A Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Adyar Library*, 2 vols., Adyar 1926-1928.

Adyar Index: V. Krishnamacharya, *Alphabetical Index of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Adyar Library*, *ALS* 45, Madras 1944.

Adyar List: *A Preliminary List of the Saṃskṛt and Prākṛt Manuscripts in the Adyar Library*, Madras [1910].

Ahmadnagar: *Catalogue of Old Manuscripts in Sanskrit in the Collection of the Sanatan Dharma Sabha, Ahmednagar*, Ahmednagar 1962.

AHRS: "Andhra Historical Research Society. Kalaprapurna Dr. C. Narayanarao's Oriental Manuscripts Library," *JAHRS* 19, 1948-49, app., pp. 1-4.

Ajaigarh: List of MSS in Ajaigarh State Library in poss. of V. Raghavan. Typed.

Alwar: P. Peterson, *Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of His Highness the Maharaja of Ulwar*, Bombay 1892.

Amritsar: K. Singh, *A Catalogue of Persian and Sanskrit Manuscripts*, Amritsar 1962 (in the Sikh History Research Department, Khalsa College, Amritsar).

Ānandāśrama: List of MSS in the Ānandāśrama, Poona, in poss. of V. Raghavan. Handwritten.

Anup: C. Kunhan Raja and K. Madhava Krishna Sarma, *Catalogue of the Anup Sanskrit Library*, fasc. 4 and 5, Bikaner 1948 (in the Mahārāja's Library, Bikaner).

AOS: E. Strout, *Catalogue of the Library of the American Oriental Society*, New Haven 1930, pp. 183-184 (also in Poleman).

AS Bengal: H. P. Shāstrī and P. C. Sen Gupta, *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Collections of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal*, vol. 10, 2 pts., Calcutta 1945 and 1948. See also C. Chakravarti, "Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Asiatic Society," *ISPP* 1, 1959-60, 663-672.

AS Bengal Jaina: K. Nyāyabhūṣaṇa, *An Alphabetical List of Jaina MSS. Belonging to Government in the Oriental Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, Calcutta 1908.

AS Bombay: H. D. Velankar, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Saṅskṛta and Prākṛta Manuscripts in the Library of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society*, vol. 1, Bombay-London 1926.

AS Bombay (Indraji): *A Classified List of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library. No. I*, Bombay 1903.

Assam (1930): H. Goswami, *Descriptive Catalogue of Assamese Manuscripts*, Calcutta 1930, pp. 187-256 (most of these manuscripts are in the Kāmarūpa Anusandhana Samiti).

Assam (1935/6): S. C. Goswami, "Some Sanskrit Manuscripts Found in Kamrup," *JARS* 3, 1935-36, 118-123.

Baroda: R. Nanbiyar, *An Alphabetical List of Manuscripts in the Oriental Institute, Baroda*, vol. 2, *GOS* 114, Baroda 1950.

Benares (1869): "Rájakíya-váráṇasí-vidyámandira-sarasvatí bhavana-varti-pustakánam sūchi-pattram," *The Pandit* 4, 1869 ("Jyautisasūcīpattram," Suppl. pp. xxiv-xxxii) (now in Sanskrit College, Benares).

Benares (1870-1880): In N-W P V (1880). "Appendix. A Classified List of MSS. Purchased for the Library of Sanskrit College, Benares, from January, 1870, to April, 1880" (pp. 202-203 Jyotish).

Benares (1878): *Sūcīpatram or Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Sanskrit College Library Benares* Allahabad [1878] (references are to the section entitled Jyautiṣaśāstrasūcī).

Benares (1897-1901): *List of Sanskrit, Jaina and Hindi Manuscripts purchased by order of Government and deposited in the Sanskrit College, Benares, during 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, and 1901*, Allahabad 1902.

Benares (1902): *List of Sanskrit, Jaina and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in the Sanskrit College, Benares During 1902*, Allahabad 1904.

Benares (1903): *Saptamasaṅgrahasūcīpattram. Atra (!) 1903 īsavīyavarṣe saṅgṛhītāni pustakāni.*

Benares (1904): *List of Sanskrit, Jaini and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in Sanskrit College, Benares, During the Year 1904*, Allahabad 1905.

Benares (1905): *List of Sanskrit and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in Sanskrit College, Benares, During the Year 1905*, Allahabad 1906.

Benares (1906): *List of Sanskrit and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in Sanskrit College, Benares, During the Year 1906*, Allahabad 1907.

Benares (1909): *List of Sanskrit, Jain and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in Sanskrit College, Benares, During the Year 1909*, Allahabad 1910.

Benares (1909-1910): *List of Sanskrit and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in Sanskrit College, Benares, During the Year 1909-1910*, Allahabad 1911.

Benares (1910-1911): *List of Sanskrit and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in Sanskrit College, Benares, During the Year 1910-1911*, Allahabad 1912.

Benares (1911-1912): *List of Sanskrit Jaina and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in Sanskrit College, Benares, During the Year 1911-1912*, Allahabad 1913.

Benares (1912-1913): *List of Sanskrit and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in Sanskrit College, Benares, During the Year 1912-1913*, Allahabad 1913.

Benares (1913-1914): *List of Sanskrit and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in Sanskrit College, Benares, During 1913-1914*, Allahabad 1915.

Benares (1914-1915): *List of Sanskrit, Jain and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in Sanskrit College, Benares, During 1914-1915*, Allahabad 1915.

Benares (1915-1916): *List of Sanskrit, Jain and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in Sanskrit College, Benares, During 1915-1916*, Allahabad 1917.

Benares (1916-1917): *List of Sanskrit and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in Sanskrit College, Benares, During the Year 1916-1917*, Allahabad 1918.

Benares (1917-1918): *List of Sanskrit and Hindi Manuscripts Purchased by Order of Government and Deposited in Sanskrit College, Benares, During the Year 1917-1918*, Allahabad 1919.

Benares (1963): *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts, acquired for and deposited in the Sanskrit University Library (Sarasvati Bhavana), Varanasi, during the years 1791-1950*, vol. 9, Varanasi 1963.

Bendall: C. Bendall, *A Journey of Literary and Archaeological Research in Nepal and Northern India during the Winter of 1884-5*, Cambridge 1886, p. 43 (MSS collected by Bendall; most deposited in Cambridge University Library).

Berlin: A. Weber, *Die Handschriften-Verzeichnisse der Königlichen Bibliothek. Erster Band. Verzeichniss der Sanskrit-Handschriften*, Berlin 1853.

Berlin: A. Weber, *Verzeichniss der sanskrit und prâkṛit-Handschriften der königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin*, Zweiter Band, Erste Abtheilung, Berlin 1886.

Berlin: A. Weber, *Verzeichniss der sanskrit und prâkṛit-Handschriften der königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin*, Zweiter Band, Dritte Abtheilung, Berlin 1891.

Berne: C. Regamey, "Manuscrits sur feuilles de palmier. Les manuscrits indiens et indochinois de la section ethnographique du Musée Historique de Berne. Catalogue descriptif," *Jahrbuch des Bernischen Historischen Museums in Bern* 28, 1948, 1-23.

Bharatpur: Catalogue of MSS. in the Bharatpur State Library in poss. of V. Raghavan. Handwritten (B = Bhāṣā, S = Saṃskṛta).

Bhor: Catalogue of MSS. in Palace Library, Bhor State, in V. Raghavan's poss. Typed.

Bhubaneswar: K. Mahapatra, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts of Orissa in the Collection of the Orissa State Museum, Bhubaneswar*, vol. 1 (Smṛti), Bhubaneswar 1958.

Bikaner: R. Mitra, *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of His Highness the Mahārāja of Bikāner*, Calcutta 1880.

BM: C. Bendall, *Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the British Museum*, London 1902.

BM (extra): Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in the BM. Handwritten.

BM: Ernst Haas, *Catalogue of Sanskrit and Pali Books in the British Museum*, London 1876; Cecil Bendall, *Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books in the British Museum (1876-1892)*, London 1892; L. D. Barnett, *A Supplementary Catalogue . . . 1892-1906*, London 1908; and L. D. Barnett, *A Supplementary Catalogue . . . 1906-1928*, London 1928.

Bombay, Bhandarkar: R. G. Bhandarkar, *Lists of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Private Libraries in the Bombay Presidency*, Part 1, Bombay 1893.

Bombay, Kielhorn: F. Kielhorn, *A Classified Alphabetical Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS in the Southern Division of the Bombay Presidency*, fasc. 1, Bombay 1869 (section 12—Astronomy).

Bombay U: G. V. Devasthali, *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Saṃskṛta and Prākṛta Manuscripts (Bhagvatsinghji Collection and H. M. Bhadkamkar Collection) in the Library of the University of Bombay*, Book 1, Bombay 1944.

Bombay U Desai: H. D. Velankar, *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Itchhārām Suryarām Desāi Collection in the Library of the University of Bombay*, Bombay 1953.

Bonn: J. Gildemeister, *Catalogi chirographorum in Bibliotheca Academica Bonnensi servatorum, fasciculus XIII sive catalogi librorum manu scriptorum orientalium fasciculus VII*, Bonn 1876.

BORI 1866/68: *List*, Poona 1925, pp. 87-94 (for title *cf.* BORI 1895/1902). Also G. Bühler, "Two Lists of Sanskrit MSS. together with some remarks on my connexion with the Search for Sanskrit MSS.," *ZDMG* 42, 1888, 530-559 (Class VII—Astronomy on p. 558 now in BORI).

BORI 1868/69: S. R. Bhandarkar, *A Catalogue of the Collections of Manuscripts Deposited in the Deccan College*, Bombay 1888, pp. 3-5.

BORI 1869/70: Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 6-12.

BORI 1870/71: Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 13-17.

BORI 1871/72: Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 18-40.

BORI 1872/73: Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 41-52.

BORI 1873/74: F. Kielhorn, *Report on the Search for Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Presidency during the Year 1880-81*, Bombay 1881: Appendix. MSS. Collected in 1873-74. See also Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 53-68.

BORI 1874/75: Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 69-72.

BORI 1875/76: G. Bühler, *Detailed Report on a Tour in Search of Sanskrit MSS. Made in Kaśmir, Rajputana, and Central India*, *JBBRAS* Extra No., Bombay 1877. See also Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 73-123.

BORI 1877/78: Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 124-126.

BORI 1879/80: Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 127-148.

BORI A 1879/80: Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 149-163.

BORI 1880/81: F. Kielhorn, *Report on the Search for Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Presidency during the Year 1880-81*, Bombay 1881. See also Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 164-194.

BORI 1881/82: Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 195-211.

BORI A 1881/82: Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 212-242.

BORI 1882/83: R. G. Bhandarkar, *Report on the Search for Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Presidency during the Year 1882/83*, Bombay 1884. See also Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 243-305 (Introduction reprinted in R. G. Bhandarkar [1927/33] vol. 2, pp. 1-57).

BORI A 1882/83: *Prof. Peterson's Report on the Search for Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Circle, 1882-83*, *JBBRAS* Extra No., Bombay 1883. See also Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 306-336.

BORI 1883/84: R. G. Bhandarkar, *Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during the Year 1883-84*, Bombay 1887. See also Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 337-389 (Introduction reprinted in R. G. Bhandarkar [1927/33] vol. 2, pp. 58-291).

BORI A 1883/84: P. Peterson, *A Second Report on Operations in Search of Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Circle, 1883-84*, *JBBRAS* Extra No., Bombay 1884. See also Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 390-414.

BORI 1884/86: P. Peterson, *A Third Report of Operations in Search of Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Circle, 1884-86*, *JBBRAS* Extra No., Bombay 1887.

BORI 1884/87: R. G. Bhandarkar, *Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during the Years 1884-85, 1885-86*, and *1886-87*, Bombay 1894 (Introduction reprinted in R. G. Bhandarkar [1927/33], vol. 2, pp. 292-348).

BORI 1886/92: P. Peterson, *A Fourth Report of Operations in Search of Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Circle, 1886-92*, *JBBRAS* Extra No., Bombay 1894.

BORI 1887/91: R. G. Bhandarkar, *Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during the Years 1887-88, 1888-89, 1889-90*, and *1890-91*, Bombay 1897 (Introduction reprinted in R. G. Bhandarkar [1927/33] vol. 2, pp. 349-412).

BORI 1891/95: A. V. Kathavate, *Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during the Years 1891-92, 1892-93, 1893-94, and 1894-95*, Bombay 1901.

BORI 1892/95: P. Peterson, *A Fifth Report of Operations in Search of Sanscrit MSS. in the Bombay Circle, 1892-95*, Bombay 1896.

BORI 1895/98: P. Peterson, *A Sixth Report of Operations in Search of Sanscrit MSS. in the Bombay Circle, 1895-98*, Bombay 1899.

BORI 1895/1902: *List of Manuscripts Collected for the Government Manuscripts Library by the Professors of Sanskrit at the Deccan and Elphinstone Colleges Since 1895 and 1899*, Poona 1925, pp. 1-33.

BORI 1898/99: P. Peterson, *A Sixth Report of Operations in Search of Sanscrit MSS. in the Bombay Circle, 1895-98*, Bombay 1899: Appendix III-MSS. purchased 1898-99.

BORI 1899/1915: *List*, Poona 1925, pp. 34-62.

BORI 1902/07: *List*, Poona 1925, pp. 63-72.

BORI 1907/15: *List*, Poona 1925, pp. 73-76.

BORI 1916/18: *List*, Poona 1925, pp. 77-79.

BORI 1919/24: *List*, Poona 1925, pp. 81-86.

BORI Vishrambag 1: Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 415-453.

BORI Vishrambag 2: Bhandarkar, Bombay 1888, pp. 454-477.

Breslau: G. Richter, *Verzeichnis der orientalischen Handschriften der Staats-und Universitäts-Bibliothek Breslau*, Leipzig 1933, pp. 55-56.

Bruxelles: List by V. Raghavan of MSS. in the Cabinet des Manuscrits of the Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique.

Buddha-Gaya: *The Buddha-Gaya Library (in A.D. 1922)*, Calcutta and Simla 1925.

Bühler: G. Bühler, "Two Lists of Sanskrit MSS together with some remarks on my connexion with the Search for Sanskrit MSS.," *ZDMG* 42, 1888, 530-559 (Class N-Astronomy on pp. 549-550 and Class O-Palmistry on p. 550 now in IO; see BORI 1866/68).

Burdwan: List of MSS. in Palace Library of the Mahārājādhirāja of Burdwan in poss. of V. Raghavan. Typed.

Burma: E. Forchhammer, *Report on the Literary Work Performed on Behalf of Government During the Year 1879-80*, Rangoon 1882.

Calcutta Sanskrit College: H. Śāstrī and Ś. C. Gui, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College*, vol. 9, Calcutta 1904.

Calcutta Sanskrit College (II): "A Descriptive Catalogue of MSS. in the Sanskrit College Library, Calcutta. A. Smṛti" *OH* 4, 1956, 135-148; 5, 1957, suppl.; and 6, 1958, suppl.

Calcutta University: A. M. Tarkatīrtha, *A Brief Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Post-Graduate Department of Sanskrit*, Calcutta 1954.

Cambay: BORI A 1882/83. Appendix I—Catalogue of the Palm-leaf MSS. in the Sāntināth's Bhaṇḍār, Cambay.

Cambay I: Muni Puṇyavijaya, *Catalogue of Palm-leaf Manuscripts in the Śāntinātha Jain Bhaṇḍāra, Cambay*, pt. 1, *GOS* 135, Baroda 1961.

Cambay II: Muni Puṇyavijaya, *Catalogue of Palm-leaf Manuscripts in the Śāntinātha Jain Bhaṇḍara, Cambay*, pt. 2, *GOS* 149, Baroda 1966.

Cambridge: T. Aufrecht, *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge*, Cambridge-London 1869.

Cambridge (King's): E. H. Palmer, "Catalogue of the Oriental Manuscripts in the Library of King's College, Cambridge," *JRAS* 1868, 105-131. (Given by E. E. Pote from Patna in 1788; he had them from A. Polier (b. 1741), who dates his acquisition of some of them A.H. 1181 (1767/8). Polier was in India for East India Co. until 1789.)

Cambridge University: C. Bendall, *A Journey of Literary and Archaeological Research in Nepal and Northern India during the Winter of 1884-5*, Cambridge 1886, pp. 49-53 (MSS. purchased in Bombay and deposited in Cambridge University Library).

Cambridge University (Buddhist): C. Bendall, *Catalogue of the Buddhist Sanskrit Manuscripts in the University Library, Cambridge*, Cambridge 1883.

CC: T. Aufrecht, *Catalogus Catalogorum*, 3 vols., Leipzig 1891-1903. Reprinted Wiesbaden 1962.

Central Asia: A. F. Rudolf Hoernle, "Three Further Collections of Ancient Manuscripts from Central Asia," *JAS Bengal* 66, 1, 1897, 213-260.

Chamba: Catalogue of MSS. in State Library, Chamba, in poss. of V. Raghavan. Handwritten.

Chambers: *Catalogue of the Highly Valuable and Important Collection of Sanskrit Manuscripts of the Late Sir Robert Chambers, Knight, Chief Justice of Bengal* (for an auction held at Sotheby's on April 13-16, 1842; MSS. now in Berlin).

Colombo: L. de Zoysa, *Catalogue of Pali, Sinhalese, and Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Ceylon Government Oriental Library*, Colombo 1876.

Colombo (2): J. d'Alwis, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Sinhalese Literary Works of Ceylon*, vol. 1, Colombo 1870.

Congress: *Manuscripts from Indian Collections: Descriptive Catalogue*, New Delhi 1964 (Exhibition for the International Congress of Orientalists).

Copenhagen: N. L. Westergaard, *Codices Indici Bibliothecae Regiae Havniensis*, Havniae 1846.

CP, Hiralal: R. B. Hiralal, *Catalogue of Sanskrit and Prakrit Manuscripts in the Central Provinces and Berar*, Nagpur 1926.

CP, Kielhorn, *A Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. Existing in the Central Provinces*, Nagpur 1874.

Darlington: List by V. Raghavan of MSS. in the Darlington Public Museum. Handwritten.

DC: Catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts in the Postgraduate and Research Institute, Deccan College, Poona. Handwritten (I have gone through MS 8260).

DC: M. M. Patkar, *Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Deccan College*, vol. 3, *DCMS* 29, Poona 1966.

DC (Gorhe): R. G. Harshe, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. of the Vinayak Mahadev Gorhe Collection*, Poona 1942 (Gorhe from Puntambe in Ahmadnagar Dist.).

Dharampur: List of MSS. in Dharampur State Library in poss. of V. Raghavan. Typed.

Dharwar: K. T. Pandurangi, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts at Sri Vidyadhisha Sanskrit Manuscripts Library, Dharwar*, vol. 1, Dharwar 1963.

DMG: *Katalog der Bibliothek der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*, vol. 2, Leipzig 1881 (Vorderindien (by R. Pischel) pp. 2-11).

Dublin: T. K. Abbott, *Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin*, Dublin 1900, pp. 422-423.

Edinburgh: List by V. Raghavan of MSS. in Edinburgh University Library. Handwritten.

Emeneau: M. B. Emeneau, *A Union List of Printed Indic Texts and Translations in American Libraries, AOS* 7, New Haven 1935.

Fitzwilliam Museum: M. R. James, *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Fitzwilliam Museum*, Cambridge 1895, pp. 417-418.

Florence: T. Aufrecht, *Florentine Sanskrit Manuscripts*, Leipzig 1892 (in the Biblioteca Nazionale and the Istituto di Studi Superiori).

Florence: P. E. Pavolini, *I manoscritti indiani della Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale di Firenze (non compresi nel Catalogo dell' Aufrecht)*, Firenze 1907.

Gadwal: List of MSS. in Library of the Gadwal Samasthana, Gadwal, in poss. of V. Raghavan. Typed.

Gadwal (II): List of MSS. belonging to Gunde Rao Vachaspati Shiromani, Gadwal, in poss. of V. Raghavan. Typed.

Gauhati: S. Bhattacharya, "Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Department of Historical and Antiquarian Studies and Narayani Handique Research Institute at Gauhati, Assam," *JOR Madras* 19, 1950, 295-315 (jyotisa on p. 306).

Gauhati II: P. C. Choudhury, *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts at the D.H.A.S.*, Gauhati 1961 (in the Department of Historical and Antiquarian Studies, Gauhati).

Geneva: List by V. Raghavan of MSS. in University Library, Geneva.

Glasgow: J. Young and P. H. Aitken, *A Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Library of the Hunterian Museum in the University of Glasgow*, Glasgow 1908 (Oriental Manuscripts pp. 451-523).

GOML Madras: M. Rangacharya and S. Kuppuswami Sastri, *A Triennial Catalogue of Manuscripts Collected during the Triennium 1910-11 to 1912-13 for the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras*, vol. 1 pt. 1, 3 vols., Madras 1913.

GOML Madras: S. Kuppuswami Sastri, *Triennial Catalogue 1913-14 to 1915-16*, vol. 2 pt. 1, 3 vols., Madras 1917.

GOML Madras: S. Kuppuswami Sastri, *Triennial Catalogue 1916-17 to 1918-19*, vol. 3 pt. 1, 3 vols., Madras 1922.

GOML Madras: S. Kuppuswami Sastri, *Triennial Catalogue 1919-20 to 1921-22*, vol. 4 pt. 1, 3 vols., Madras 1928.

GOML Madras: S. Kuppuswami Sastri, *Triennial Catalogue 1922-23 to 1924-25*, vol. 5 pt. 1, Madras 1932.

GOML Madras: S. Kuppuswami Sastri, *Triennial Catalogue 1925-26 to 1927-28*, vol. 6 pt. 1, Madras 1935.

GOML Madras: S. Kuppuswami Sastri and P. P. Subrahmanya Sastri, *Triennial Catalogue 1928-29 to 1930-31*, vol. 7 pt. 1, Madras 1937.

GOML Madras: P. P. Subrahmanya Sastri, *Triennial Catalogue 1931-32 to 1933-34*, vol. 8-Sanskrit, Madras 1939.

GOML Madras: P. P. Subrahmanya Sastri and A. Sankaran, *Triennial Catalogue 1934-35 to 1936-37,* vol. 9-Sanskrit, Madras 1943.

GOML Madras: T Chandrasekharan, *Triennial Catalogue 1937-38 to 1939-40,* vol. 10-Sanskrit, 3 vols., Madras 1950-1958.

GOML Madras: T. Chandrasekharan, *Triennial Catalogue 1940-41 to 1942-43,* vol. 11-Sanskrit, Madras 1958.

GOML Madras: A. A. Ramanathan and R. K. Parthasarathi, *Triennial Catalogue 1943-44 to 1945-46,* vol. 12-Sanskrit, Madras 1967.

GOML Madras: S. Kuppuswami Sastri, *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras,* vol. 24, Madras 1918 (Jyautiṣa).

GOML Madras: S. Kuppuswami Sastri, vol. 25, Madras 1924 (Supplemental).

GOML Madras: S. Kuppuswami Sastri, vol. 26, Madras 1927 (Supplemental).

GOML Madras: S. Kuppuswami Sastri and P. P. Subrahmanya Sastri, vol. 27, Madras 1937 (Supplemental).

GOML Madras: S. Kuppuswami Sastri and P. P. Subrahmanya Sastri, vol. 28, Madras 1939 (Supplemental).

GOML Madras: P. P. Subrahmanya Sastri and A. Sankaran, vol. 29, Madras 1942 (Supplemental).

GOML Madras: A. Sankaran and Syed Muhammad Fazlullah, vol. 30, Madras 1947 (Supplemental).

GOML Madras: T. Chandrasekharan, vol. 31, Madras 1951 (Supplemental).

GOML Madras: T. Chandrasekharan, vol. 32, Madras 1958 (Supplemental).

GOML Madras (Index): *Alphabetical Index of Manuscripts in the Government Oriental MSS. Library, Madras,* Madras, 1893.

GOML Madras (Malayalam): P. P. Subrahmanya Sastri, *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Malayalam Manuscripts in the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras,* vol 1, Madras 1940.

Goṇḍal: *Śrī Bhuvaneśvarī Pīṭha, Goṇḍala-Saurāṣṭra, Hastilikhita Granthasūci,* [Goṇḍal] 1962 (Jyotiṣa-section 15).

Gotha: W. Pertsch, *Die orientalischen Handschriften der Herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Gotha,* Gotha, 1893, pp. 48-52.

Göttingen: R. Fick, "Kielhorns Handschriften-Sammlung," *AGWG,* Phil.-Hist. Kl. 1930, Heft 1, 65-94.

Gough: A. E. Gough, *Papers Relating to the Collection and Preservation of the Records of Ancient Sanskrit Literature in India,* Calcutta 1878.

GVS: Catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts in the Gujarat Vidyā Sabhā, Ahmadabad (now kept at the B. J. Institute of Learning and Research). Handwritten. Partly covered by: P. Shah, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts* [*Gujarat Vidya Sabha Collection*], 2 vols., Ahmedabad 1964.

Hamburg: List of Oppert's Collection of MSS. by V. Raghavan in the Staatsuniversitätsbibliothek, Hamburg.

Haug: *Verzeichniss der orientalischen Handschriften aus dem Nachlasse des Professor Dr. Martin Haug in München,* München 1876.

Hiersemann: *Verzeichnis einer Sammlung von Palmblatt-Manuskripten: Veda-und Sanskrit-Literatur. Katalog 370, Karl W. Hiersemann,* Leipzig 1909.

Hodgson: W. W. Hunter, *Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts Collected in Nepal, and Presented to Various Libraries and Learned Societies by Brian Houghton Hodgson,* London 1881.

Hultzsch: E. Hultzsch, "Ueber eine Sammlung indischer Handschriften und Inschriften," *ZDMG* 40, 1886, 1-80 (XV Jyotisha on pp. 20-22) (now at Oxford).

Hultzsch 1: E. Hultzsch, *Reports on Sanskrit Manuscripts in Southern India, no. I,* Madras 1895.

Hultzsch 2: E. Hultzsch, *Reports on Sanskrit Manuscripts in Southern India, no. II,* Madras 1896.

Hultzsch 3: E. Hultzsch, *Reports on Sanskrit Manuscripts in Southern India, no. III,* Madras 1905.

IHL Oxford: A. B. Keith, *A Catalogue of the Sanskrit and Prākrit MSS. in the Indian Institute Library, Oxford,* Oxford 1903.

IHL Oxford Stein: G. L. M. Clauson, "Catalogue of the Stein Collection of Sanskrit MSS. from Kashmir," *JRAS,* 1912, 587-627 (deposited in Indian Institute Library).

IO: J. Eggeling, *Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the India Office,* pt. 5, London 1896.

IO: C. H. Tawney and F. W. Thomas, *Catalogue of Two Collections of Sanskrit Manuscripts Preserved in the India Office Library,* London 1903 (Jones and Additional; see IO (Jones)).

IO: A. B. Keith, *Catalogue of the Sanskrit and Prākrit Manuscripts in the Library of the India Office,* vol. 2, Oxford 1935.

IO: Prana Natha and J. B. Chaudhuri, *Catalogue of the Library of the India Office,* vol. 2, pt. 1, Sanskrit Books, 4 vols., London 1938-57.

IO (Gujarati and Rajasthani): J. F. Blumhardt and A. Master, *Catalogue of the Gujarati and Rajastani Manuscripts in the India Office Library,* Oxford 1954.

IO (Jones): Lord Teignmouth, *The Works of Sir William Jones. With the Life of the Author,* London 1807, vol. 13, pp. 399-426.

IO (Marathi): J. F. Blumhardt and S. G. Kanhere, *Catalogue of the Marathi Manuscripts in the India Office Library,* Oxford 1950.

Jacobi: H. Jacobi, "Liste der indischen Handschriften im Besitze des Prof. H. Jacobi in Münster i. W.," *ZDMG* 34, 1879, 693-697 (now in British Museum).

Jaipur: C. Bendall, *A Journey of Literary and Archaeological Research in Nepal and Northern India during the Winter of 1884-5,* Cambridge 1886, p. 28 (MSS. in Library of Mahārāja of Jaypore).

Jaipur (H): List of MSS. by Dr. Kunhan Raja of the Jaipur Pothikhana in poss. of V. Raghavan. Handwritten.

Jammu and Kashmir: M. A. Stein, *Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Raghunatha Temple Library of His Highness the Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir,* Bombay 1894.

Jammu and Kashmir (2): Ramchandra Kak and Harabhatta Shastri, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Private Library of His Highness Shri Rajarajeshwar Maharajadhiraj Maharaja Shri Harisinghji Bahadur,* Poona 1927.

Jesalmere: C. D. Dalal and L. B. Gandhi, *A Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Jain Bhandars at Jesalmere, GOS* 21, Baroda 1923.

Jind: List of MSS. in the Jind State Public Library, Sangrur, in poss. of V. Raghavan. Typed.

Kathmandu (1905): H. P. Śāstri, *A Catalogue of Palm-leaf and Selected Paper MSS. belonging to the Durbar Library, Nepal,* 2 vols., Calcutta 1905-15.

Kathmandu (1907): Appendix to Śāstrī, Not. 1907.

Kathmandu (1960): *Nepālarājakīyavīrapustakālayasthapustakānāṃ Bṛhatsūcīpattram,* pt. 1, [Kathmandu] V.S. 2017 (A.D. 1960/1).

Kathmandu (Rāṇa): C. Bendall, *A Journey of Literary and Archaeological Research in Nepal and Northern India during the Winter of 1884-5,* Cambridge 1886, p. 19 (MSS. in library of Rāṇa Mahārāja of Nepal).

Katrak: J. C. Katrak, *Oriental Treasures,* [Bombay] 1941.

Kavīndrācārya (see also entry in *CESS* A 2): R. A. K. Sastry, *Kavindracharya List, GOS* 17, Baroda 1921. *Cf.* P. K. Gode [1943/44].

Keonjhar: List of MSS. in Keonjhar State Library in poss. of V. Raghavan. Typed.

Kerala: S. K. Pillai (vol. 1) and K. R. Pillai (vol. 2), *Alphabetical Index of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the University Manuscripts Library, Trivandrum,* vol. 1 (A to ṆA), *TSS*

186, Trivandrum 1957; vol. 2 (TA to MA), *TSS* 215, Trivandrum 1965.

Kotah: Catalogue of MSS. in the Kotah State Library in the poss. of V. Raghavan. Handwritten.

LDI: *Catalogue of Sanskrit and Prakrit Manuscripts. Munirāja Śrī Puṇyavijayaji's Collection,* pt. III. Page proofs, pp. 852-962 (LD Institute, Ahmadabad).

LDI: Handwritten supplementary list prepared by Rameshchandra D. Malvania.
(AKC) Ānandajī Kalyānajī Collection.
(DJSC) Dasada Jaina Saṅgha Collection.
(DSC) Devasūri Collection.
(KC) Kīrtimuni Collection.
(KhC) Kheḍa Collection.
(LDC) Lalbhai Dalpatbhai Collection.
(MPC) Munirāja Śrī Puṇyavijayajī Collection.
(NC) Nagaraśeṭha Collection.
(SC) Śāntisāgara Collection.
(SCC) Sāgaracandra Collection.
(VC) Vidyārthin Collection.

Leiden: List by V. Raghavan of MSS. in the Kern Institute, Leiden.

Leipzig: T. Aufrecht, *Katalog der Handschriften der Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Leipzig, I, Die Sanskrit-Handschriften,* Leipzig 1901.

Leningrad (1852): *Catalogue des manuscrits et xylographes orientaux de la Bibliothèque Impériale Publique de St. Pétersbourg,* St. Pétersbourg 1852 (XVI Manuscrits sanscrits, pp. 628-634).

Leningrad (1918): N. D. Mironov, *Katalog indiiski rykopise* Petrograd 1918.

Leumann: Ernst Leumann, "Liste von transcribirten Abschriften und Auszügen vorwiegend aus der Jaina-Literatur," *ZDMG* 45, 1891, 454-464; and 47, 1893, 308-315.

Līṃbaḍī: *Līṃbaḍī Jaina Jñānabhaṇḍāranī Hastalikhita Prationuṃ Sūcīpatra,* Ahmadabad 1928.

Lucknow: Kali Prasad, *Catalogue of Oriental Manuscripts in the Lucknow University Library,* Lucknow 1951, pp. 32-68 and 72-75.

Lund: H. Edgren, *De codicibus nonnullis indicis, qui in bibliotheca Universitatis Lundensis asservantur, Lunds Univ. Årsskrift* 19, Lund 1883.

Luzac: List by V. Raghavan of MSS. in Luzac's, London.

Mackenzie: H. H. Wilson, *Mackenzie Collection,* 2 vols., Calcutta 1828 (Astronomy and Astrology in vol. 1, pp. 118-130).

Mackenzie, Madras: W. Taylor, *Examination and Analysis of the Mackenzie Manuscripts Deposited in the Madras College Library,* Calcutta 1838.

Madras BE: W. Taylor, *A Catalogue Raisonnée of Oriental Manuscripts in the Library of the (Late) College, Fort Saint George, Now in Charge of the Board of Examiners,* 3 vols., Madras 1857-62.

Madras BE (Iyer): T. S. Condaswami Iyer, *An Alphabetical Catalogue in the Vernacular and English Characters of the Oriental Manuscripts in the Library of the Board of Examiners [East India House],* vol. 1, Madras 1861.

Manchester: List by V. Raghavan of Sanskrit MSS. in the John Rylands Library, Manchester.

Mithila: A. Banerji-Śastri, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts in Mithila,* vol. 3 (Jyotiḥśāstra), Patna 1937.

Mitra, Not.: Rajendralal Mitra, *Notices of Sanskrit Manuscripts,* 11 vols., Calcutta 1871-1895.

Mukhtāra: J. Mukhtāra, *Jainagranthaprāśastisaṅgraha,* vol. 1, *VGM* 12, Delhi 1954; vol. 2, *VGM* 14, Delhi 1963.

Müller: T. R. Gambier-Parry, *A Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts Purchased for the Administrators of the Max Müller Memorial Fund,* Oxford 1922 (now in Bodleian).

Munich: T. Aufrecht, *Catalogus Codicum manu scriptorum Bibliothecae Regiae Monacensis I 5. Die Sanskrit-Handschriften der K. Hof-und Staatsbibliothek in München,* München 1909.

Munich: J. Jolly, *Catalogus Codicum manu scriptorum Bibliothecae Regiae Monacensis I 6. Die Sanskrit-Handschriften Nr. 287-413 der K. Hof-und Staatsbibliothek in München,* München 1912.

Mysore: Catalogue of the Sarasvatībhāṇḍāram Library of the Mahārāja of Mysore in Gough, pp. 160-189.

Mysore (1911): *Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Oriental Library, Mysore,* pt. II, Mysore 1911 (pp. 103-118 XV Jyotiśśāstram).

Mysore (1922): *Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Oriental Library, Mysore,* Mysore 1922.

Mysore (1955): *A Supplemental Catalogue of Manuscripts Secured for The Oriental Research Institute, Mysore During 1941-1954,* Mysore 1955.

Mysore GOL: *A Catalogue of Printed Sanskrit Works in the Government Oriental Library, Mysore (1891-1944),* comp. by S. Sitarama Sastry, Mysore 1944.

Mysore and Coorg: L. Rice, *Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Mysore and Coorg,* Bangalore 1884.

Nagpur: V. W. Karambelkar, *Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Nagpur University Library,* Nagpur, 1958.

NCC: V. Raghavan et al., *New Catalogue Catalogorum,* vol. 1, Madras 1949; vol. 2, Madras 1966.

Nepal: L. Petech, *Mediaeval History of Nepal, Series Orientale Roma* 10, Roma 1958.

Nepal (Bendall): C. Bendall, "On European Collections of Sanskrit Manuscripts from Nepal: Their Antiquity and Bearing on Chronology, History and Literature," *Abh. Berliner Or. Cong.,* vol. 2, 1881, pp. 189-211.

Nepal (Mitra): R. Mitra, *The Sanskrit Buddhist Literature of Nepal,* Calcutta 1882.

NL Calcutta: *National Library. Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit Books,* vols. 1-2, Calcutta 1951-1956.

N-W P I (1874): *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Private Libraries of the North-west Provinces,* pt. 1, Benares 1874 (pp. 505-579 Astronomy and Astrology).

N-W P II (1877): *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Private Libraries of the North-Western Provinces,* pt. II, Allahabad 1877 (A pp. 77-83 Astronomy and Astrology; B pp. 137-165 Astrology).

N-W P II (1878): *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Private Libraries of the North-western Provinces,* pt. II, Allahabad 1878 (A pp. 73-78 Jotish; B pp. 111-118 Jotish).

N-W P III (1878): *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Private Libraries of the North-west Provinces,* pt. III, Allahabad 1878 (pp. 21-59 Dharmaśāstra, etc.).

N-W P IV (1879): *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the North-Western Provinces,* pt. IV, Allahabad 1879.

N-W P V (1880): *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the North-western Provinces,* pt. V, Allahabad 1880 (A pp. 2-7 Jyotish; B pp. 86-95 Jyotish).

N-W P VI (1881): *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the North-western Provinces,* pt. VI, Allahabad 1881 (pp. 62-63 Jyotisham).

N-W P VII (1882): Dhundhirāj Sāstrī, *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the North-western Provinces,* pt. VII, Allahabad 1882 (pp. 36-37 Jyautisha śāstram).

N-W P VIII (1884): Sudhākara Dvivedi, *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the North-western Provinces,* pt. VIII, Allahabad 1884 (pp. 54-59 Jyotisha Śāstra).

N-W P IX (1885): Sudhākara Dvivedī, *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the North-western Provinces,* pt. IX, Allahabad 1885 (A pp. 45-53 Jyautisha Śāstra; B pp. 56-57 Vāstu Śāstra; C pp. 60-61 Svara Śāstra).

N-W P X (1886): Sudhākara Dvivedī, *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts of the North-western Provinces,* pt. X, Allahabad 1886 (A pp. 48-53 Jyautisha; B pp. 56-57 Vāstu Śāstra; C pp. 60-61 Svara Śāstra).

Oppert I: G. Oppert, *Lists of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Private Libraries of Southern India,* vol. 1, Madras 1880.

Oppert II: G. Oppert, *Lists of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Private Libraries of Southern India,* vol. 2, Madras 1885.

Osmania University: A. Sharma, K. Deshpande, D. G. Padhye, and S. Sharma, *A Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Osmania University Library,* Hyderabad 1964.

Oudh III (1873): C. Browning, Devīprasāda, and R. Mitra, *A Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. Existing in Oudh,* fasc. 3, Calcutta 1873 (section 8).

Oudh (Oct.-Dec. 1874): *A Catalogue.*

Oudh IV (1874): J. C. Nesfield, Devīprasāda, and R. Mitra, *A Catalogue,* fasc. 4, Calcutta 1874.

Oudh (Jan.-Mar. 1875): *A Catalogue.*

Oudh (Apr.-June 1875): *A Catalogue.*

Oudh (July-Sept. 1875): *A Catalogue.*

Oudh V (1875): *A Catalogue,* fasc. 5, Calcutta 1875.

Oudh VI (1875): *A Catalogue,* fasc. 6, Calcutta 1875.

Oudh VII (1875): *A Catalogue,* fasc. 7, Calcutta 1875.

Oudh VIII (1876): *A Catalogue,* fasc. 8, Calcutta 1876.

Oudh (1876-1878): J. C. Nesfield, Devīprasāda, and R. Mitra, *List of Sanskrit Manuscripts Discovered in Oudh During the Year 1876,* Calcutta 1878.

Oudh IX (1877): *A Catalogue,* fasc. 9, Calcutta 1877.

Oudh (1877-1878): Devīprasāda, *List 1877,* Allahabad 1878.

Oudh X (1878): *A Catalogue,* fasc. 10, Calcutta 1878.

Oudh XI (1878): *A Catalogue,* fasc. 11, Calcutta 1878.

Oudh (1879): Devī Prasāda, *List 1879,* Allahabad 1879.

Oudh XII (1880): Devī Prasāda, *A Catalogue,* fasc. XII, Allahabad 1880.

Oudh XIII (1881): Devī Prasāda, *A Catalogue,* fasc. XIII, Allahabad 1881.

Oudh XIV (1881): Devī Prasāda, *A Catalogue 1881* [fasc. XIV], Allahabad 1882.

Oudh XV (1882): Devī Prasāda, *A Catalogue 1882* [fasc. XV], Allahabad 1883.

Oudh XVI (1883): Devīprasāda, *A Catalogue 1883* [fasc. XVI], Allahabad 1884.

Oudh XVII (1884): Devīprasāda, *A Catalogue 1884* [fasc. XVII], Allahabad 1885.

Oudh XVIII (1885): Devīprasāda, *A Catalogue 1885* [fasc. XVIII], Allahabad 1886.

Oudh XIX (1887): Devī Prasāda, *A Catalogue 1887* [fasc. XIX], Allahabad 1888.

Oudh XX (1888): Devī Prasāda, *A Catalogue 1888,* Allahabad 1890.

Oudh XXI (1889): Devī Prasāda, *A Catalogue 1889,* Allahabad 1893.

Oudh XXII (1890): Devī Prasāda, *A Catalogue 1890* Allahabad 1893.

Oxford: T. Aufrecht, *Catalogi Codicum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecae Bodleianae pars octava Codices Sanscriticos complectens,* Oxford 1864.

Oxford: M. Winternitz and A. B. Keith, *Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library,* vol. 2, Oxford 1905.

Oxford CS: Catalogue by V. Raghavan of manuscripts bought in Benares by the Prime Minister of Nepal, Chandra Shumshere, and presented to the Bodleian Library. Handwritten.

Oxford Photos: T. R. Gambier-Parry, *A Catalogue of Photographs of Sanskrit MSS.,* Oxford 1930 (from Kathmandu).

Paris BN: A. Cabaton, *Catalogue Sommaire des manuscrits sanscrits et pālis, 1^er^ fascicule-manuscrits sanscrits,* Paris 1907.

Paris BN: A. Cabaton, *Catalogue sommaire des manuscrits indiens indo-chinois et malayo-polynésiens,* Paris 1912.

Paris BN (Add): List by V. Raghavan of additional manuscripts in the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.

Paris BN (Cordier): J. Filliozat, "Liste des manuscrits de la collection Palmyr Cordier conservés à la Bibliothèque Nationale," *JA* 224, 1934, 155-173.

Paris BN (Senart): J. Filliozat, "Chronique et notes bibliographiques: état des manuscrits de la collection Émile Senart," *JA* 228, 1936, 127-143.

Paris Société Asiatique: J. Filliozat, "Catalogue des manuscrits sanskrits et tibétains de la Société Asiatique," *JA* 233, 1941-42, 1-81.

Paris Sorbonne: List by V. Raghavan of the Sylvain Lévi Collection in the Sorbonne, Paris.

Pattan: C. D. Dalal and L. B. Gandhi, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts In the Jain Bhandars at Pattan,* vol. 1, *GOS* 76, Baroda 1937.

Philadelphia L: M. A. Simsar, *Oriental Manuscripts of the John Frederick Lewis Collection in the Free Library of Philadelphia,* Philadelphia 1937, pp. 178-185 (also in Poleman).

PL, Buhler: G. Buhler, *A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts Contained in the Private Libraries of Gujarāt, Kāṭhiāvād, Kachch, Sindh, and Khāndeś,* 4 fasc., Bombay 1871-1873.

Poleman: H. I. Poleman, *A Census of Indic Manuscripts in the United States and Canada, AOS* 12, New Haven 1938.

Praśasti (1): A. M. Shāh, *Praśastisaṅgraha,* 2 pts., Ahmadabad 1936.

Praśasti (2): Jinavijaya Muni, *Jainapustakapraśastisaṅgraha,* pt. 1, *SJS* 18, Bombay 1943.

Probstain: List by V. Raghavan of MSS. belonging to Arthur Probstain, London. Handwritten.

PrSB: K. L. Janert, *Indische Handschriften,* Teil 1, Wiesbaden 1962; E. K. Sreekrishna Sarma, *Indische Handschriften,* Teil 3, Wiesbaden 1967 (MSS. from Preussischen Staatsbibliothek, now in the Westdeutschen Bibliothek, Marburg/Lahn (Marburg) and the Tübingen Universitäts-bibliothek (Tübingen)).

Pudukkottai: Catalogue of MSS. in Veda Sastra Patasala, Pudukkottai, in poss. of V. Raghavan. Handwritten.

PUL: *Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Punjab University Library,* 2 vols., Lahore 1932-1941.

Rajputana: S. R. Bhandarkar, *Report of a Second Tour in Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts Made in Rajputana and Central India in 1904-5 and 1905-6,* Bombay 1907.

RAS: M. Winternitz, *A Catalogue of South Indian Sanskrit Manuscripts, Asiatic Society Monographs,* London 1902.

RAS: *Catalogue of Printed Books Published before 1932 in the Library of the Royal Asiatic Society,* London 1940.

RAS (Add): List by V. Raghavan of additional MSS. belonging to the Royal Asiatic Society, London. Handwritten.

RAS (Hodgson): E. B. Cowell and J. Eggeling, "Catalogue of Buddhist Sanskrit Manuscripts in the possession of the Royal Asiatic Society (Hodgson Collection)," *JRAS,* 1876, 1-50.

RAS (Tod): L. D. Barnett, "Catalogue of the Tod Collection of Indian Manuscripts in the Possession of the Royal Asiatic Society," *JRAS,* 1940, 129-178.

RAS (Todd): "Titles of the Sanskrit MSS. in the Todd and Whish Collections of the Royal Asiatic Society," *JRAS,* 1890, 801-813 (Todd on 801-804).

RAS (Whish): "Titles of the Sanskrit MSS. in the Todd and Whish Collections of the Royal Asiatic Society," *JRAS,* 1890, 801-813 (Whish on 805-813).

RGS: *Rāṣṭriyagranthasūcī : Saṃskṛtavibhāga 1958-1962,* Calcutta 1963.

Rome: P. Paulinus a S. Bartholomaeo, *Examen Historico-criticum Codicum Indicorum Bibliothecae Sacrae Congregationis De Propaganda Fide,* Roma 1792.

RORI: *Rājasthāna Purātattvānveṣaṇa Mandirake Hastalikhita Granthoṃkī Sūcī,* pt. 1, *RPG* 42, Jodhpur 1959. Recovered by: Muni Jinavijaya, *A Catalogue of Sanskrit and Prakrit Manuscripts in the Rajasthan Oriental Research Institute (Jodhpur Collection),* pt. 1, *RPG* 71, Jodhpur 1963 (Cat. 1).

RORI: *Rājasthāna Prācyavidyā Pratiṣṭhāna, Jodhapura, Hastalikhita Granthasūcī,* pt. 2, *RPG* 51, Jodhpur 1960. Recovered by: Muni Jinavijaya, *A Catalogue of Sanskrit and Prakrit Manuscripts in the Rajasthan Oriental Research Institute (Jodhpur Collection), RPG* 81, Jodhpur 1965 (Cat II).

Śāstrī, Not. 1900: Haraprasāda Çāstrī, *Notices of Sanskrit MSS., Second Series,* vol. 1, Calcutta 1900.

Śāstrī, Not. 1904: Haraprasāda Çāstrī, *Notices of Sanskrit MSS., Second Series,* vol. 2, Calcutta 1904.

Śāstrī, Not. 1907: Haraprasāda Çāstrī, *Notices of Sanskrit MSS., Second Series,* vol. 3, Calcutta 1907.

Śāstrī, Rep. (1895-1900): MM. H. Shāstrī, *Report on the Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts (1895-1900),* Calcutta 1901.

Śāstrī, Rep. (1901-1906): MM. H. Shāstrī, *Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts (1901-1902 to 1905-1906),* Calcutta 1905.

Sastri, Rep. (1893-94): M. Seshagiri Sastri, *Report on a Search for Sanskrit and Tamil Manuscripts for the Year 1893-94,* Madras 1899.

Sastri, Rep. (1896-97): M. Seshagiri Sastri, *Report on a Search for Sanskrit and Tamil Manuscripts for the Year 1896-97,* Madras 1898.

SATIUS: D. Pingree. *Sanskrit Astronomical Tables in the United States. TAPS,* NS 58, 3, Philadelphia 1968.

Scotland: List by V. Raghavan of MSS. in the National Library of Scotland.

SOAS: *School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London: Library Catalogue,* vol. 22, Boston 1963.

SOI: Catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts in the Scindia Oriental Institute, Ujjain. Typed. Partly covered by: *Catalogue of Oriental Manuscripts . . . Ujjain,* Gwalior 1936 (Cat I) and *Catalogue of Manuscripts Preserved in the Oriental Manuscripts Library, Ujjain,* pt. II, Gwalior 1941 (Cat II). Handwritten list of Subsequent Major Additions in the files of V. Raghavan (List).

Stockholm: List by V. Raghavan of MSS. in the State Ethnography Museum, Stockholm.

SVOI: "List of Rare Manuscripts in Sri Venkatesvara Oriental Institute, Tirupati," *JSVOI* 2, 1941, 155-170 (jyotiṣam on p. 158).

Tanjore: P. P. S. Sastri, *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Tanjore Mahārāja Serfoji's Sarasvatī Mahāl Library Tanjore,* vol. 16 (Nāṭya, Sangīta, Kāmaśāstra, Vaidya and Jyotiṣa), Srirangam 1933.

Tanjore BL: A. C. Burnell, *A Classified Index to the Sanskrit MSS. in the Palace at Tanjore,* London 1880.

Tibet: R. Sāṅkṛityāyana, "Sanskrit Palm-leaf MSS. in Tibet," *JBORS* 21, 1935, 21-43; 23, 1937, 1-57; and 24, 1938, 137-163.

Tokyo: Don M. de Z. Wickremasinghe, "Catalogue of the late Professor Fr. Max Müller's Sanskrit Manuscripts," *JRAS,* 1902, 611-651 (these were purchased by the University of Tokyo).

Tokyo U: S. Matsunami, *A Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Tokyo University Library,* Tokyo 1965.

Trichinopoly Krishna Iyer: C. Kunhan Raja, "A List of Manuscripts," *Brahmavidyā* 6, 1942, 178-215.

Trivandrum Pub.: List of MSS. in Trivandrum Public Library in poss. of V. Raghavan. Typed.

Tübingen: R. Roth, *Verzeichniss indischer Handschriften der Königlichen Universitäts-Bibliothek,* Tübingen 1865.

Tübingen: R. Garbe, *Verzeichniss der indischen Handschriften der Königlichen Universitäts-Bibliothek (zuwachs der Jahre 1865-1899),* Tübingen 1899.

Turfan: E. Waldschmidt, W. Clawiter, L. Holzmann, *Sanskrithandschriften aus den Turfanfunden,* Teil 1, *Verzeichnis der orientalischen Handschriften in Deutschland* 10, 1, Wiesbaden 1965.

Udaipur (1883): Extracts from Manuscripts Belonging to H. H. the Mahārāna of Oodeypure, in BORI A 1882/83, pp. 73-111.

Udaipur: M. L. Menaria, *A Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Library of H. H. the Maharana of Udaipur (Mewar),* [Udaipur] 1943.

Uppsala: List by V. Raghavan of MSS. in University of Uppsala.

Utrecht: *Catalogus Codicum Manu Scriptorum Bibliothecae Universitatis Rheno-Trajectinae,* Utrecht 1887, p. 347.

Vangiya Sahitya Parishat: C. Chakravarti, *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Vangiya Sahitya Parishat, Sahitya Parishat Series* 85, Calcutta 1935.

Velankar: H. D. Velankar, *Jinaratnakośa, GOS (Bombay)* C 4, Poona 1944.

VVRI: V. Bandhu, *Catalogue of VVRI. Manuscript Collection, VIS* 10, Hoshiarpur 1959.

Waray: G. S. Waray, "Waray Collection—Part I," *PO* 24, 1959, 6-22.

Weber: A. F. R. Hoernle, "The Weber MSS.—Another collection of ancient manuscripts from Central Asia, "*JAS Bengal* 62, 1, 1893, 1-40.

Weber (A): *Katalogue der Bibliothek des verstorbenen Professors des Sanskrit an der Universität zu Berlin Dr. Albrecht Weber,* Gütersloh [1902], pp. 115-117.

Wien: List by V. Raghavan of MSS. in the Nationalbibliothek, Wien.

Wien (Univ.): List by V. Raghavan of MSS. in the Universitätsbibliothek, Wien.

WHMRL: Catalogue by V. Raghavan of Sanskrit manuscripts in the Wellcome Historical Medical Research Library, London. Typed.

Wright: D. Wright, ed., *History of Nepal. Translated from Parbatiya by Munshi Shew Shunker Singh and Pandit Sri Gunanand,* Cambridge 1877, repr. Calcutta 1958, pp. 201-208 (bought by Wright in Nepal; now in University Library, Cambridge).

Zürich: List by V. Raghavan of MSS. in Ethnography Museum of the University, Zürich.

CENSUS OF THE EXACT SCIENCES IN SANSKRIT

AKALAÑKA (*fl.* seventh, eighth, or ninth century)

A Digambara Jaina from Śravaṇa Belgoḷa under the Rāṣṭrakūṭas, Akalaṅka was primarily a logician. A summary of the various views which have been put forth concerning his parentage and date can be found in NCC, vol. 1, pp. 2-3. Among his works is a commentary (*Tattvārthavārtikālaṅkāra* or *Rājavārtika*) on the *Tattvārthādhigamasūtra* of Umāsvāti (*fl.* first century A.D.?). For manuscripts and editions, see Velankar p. 156 and NCC, vol. 1, p. 4.

AKETASIṂHA (*ca.* 1250?)

An astrologer quoted in the *Jyotiṣatattvakaumudī*, a work written by the son of Śrīnivāsa Miśra—perhaps the Śrīnivāsa who flourished in Mysore in the second half of the thirteenth century. Aketasiṃha's name occurs at the end of a list which includes Śrīpati (*fl. ca.* 1040), Bhāskara (b. 1114), and Śrīnivāsa himself.

AGASTYA

A work on divination from birds, *Pañcapakṣiśāstra,* is ascribed to Agastya. The manuscripts are:

Tanjore D 11489 (BL 11041). 8ff. Telugu.
Tanjore D 11490 (BL 11042). 6ff. Telugu.
Tanjore D 11491 (BL 12143 c). Grantha. Incomplete.
Tanjore D 11492 (BL 11043). 9ff. Telugu. Incomplete.

It was edited as the *Pañcapakṣīpraśna* by Śivarāma Pati, Cuttack 1906, with an Oriyā translation (BM 14053.b.39.[2.]). The *Pañcapakṣī* with bhāṣāṭīkā was also published at Bombay; there are two copies—B 1710 and B 1738—in the Mysore GOL. There exist Tamil versions (NCC, vol. 1, p. 17).

Another astrological text ascribed to Agastya is one of the many works bearing the title *Agastyasaṃhitā;* the manuscripts are:

Goṇḍal 1. 2ff. Saṃ. 1910 = A.D. 1853. Incomplete.
Rādh 33. (See CC, vol. 1, p. 2).

The colophon at the first section of the *Varṣaphaṇi* in GOML Madras D 13491 reads: ity agastyasaṃhitāyāṃ pariveṣakramaḥ. And an *Agastyapaṭala* is quoted in the *Kautukacintāmaṇi* of Rāma, as is Agastya by Śivarāja (*fl.* 1400-1480) in his *Jyotirnibandha.*

AGNIKEŚA (=*AGNIVEŚA*?) (before *ca.* 750)

This author is quoted by Kalyāṇavarman (*Sārāvalī* 54, 11-12). He should be dated then before *ca.* 750 A.D. If the reading Agniveśa is correct, then he is the famous pupil of Ātreya and authority in Āyurveda.

AÑGIRAS (see Bṛhaspati).

One of the traditional eighteen founders of jyotiḥśāstra, Aṅgiras is mentioned by Nārada (*Nāradasaṃhitā* 1, 2); see also *Kaśyapa* and *Parāśara* in S. Dvivedin [1892] 1. And he is used by Śivarāja in his *Jyotirnibandha.* Therefore, a work ascribed to him must have existed by the fourteenth century or somewhat earlier. But the school of Aṅgiras was already familiar to Ṛṣiputra. The *Aṅgiraḥsiddhānta* in Kavīndrācārya 871 is probably fictitious. There is also a *Bārhaspatyasaṃhitā* ascribed to Āṅgiras (Bṛhaspati, of course, is the son of Aṅgiras). Manuscripts:

Śṛṅgeri Maṭha 206 (a) (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 20).

And it is possible that Ibn al-Nadīm's A.n.k.w (*Fihrist,* p. 271 Flügel) should be read A.n.k.r, representing Aṅgiraḥ or Āṅgiraḥ.

ACALA MIŚRA (*fl. ca.* 1790 ?)

Two works are ascribed to Acala: an *Acalasiddhāntasaṅgraha* in

Oudh IX (1877) VIII 1. 82 pp. Copied in A.D. 1796. Property of Sahatāvan Lāla of Sītāpur Zila,

and a *Jyotirvi(da?) śṛṅgāra* (=*Jyotirvicchṛṅgāra* ?) in

PL, Buhler IV E 140. Property of Tribhuvana Lālajī of Vaḍhavāṇa.

ACYUTA (before *ca.* 1650 ?)

A Kerala Brāhmaṇa of unknown date who authored a vast compilation known as the *Devakerala;* alternate titles are *Keralanāḍī, Candrakalānāḍī,* and *Candranāḍī.* The work is supposed to be based on one by Bhārgava. The following manuscripts are known:

GOML Madras R 853 (a). Ff. 3-81. Copied Monday 6 Aśvina Śaka 1812 = *ca.* 20 October 1890. Telugu. Purchased in 1913/14 from E. R. Kṛṣṇamācārya of Kalyāṇapuram, who obtained it from Daśaratharāma Śāstrin of Mylapore. *(Devakerala)*

GOML Madras R 3322. Ff. 1-154v. Copied in 1920/21 from a manuscript belonging to S. Ayyāśāstrigal, Nallapalli, Chennamangalam, Cochin. Grantha. Incomplete. *(Candranāḍī)*

Adyar (2 MSS.) = Adyar Index 2839 =
- *a*) Adyar Cat 8 J 17. 267ff. Karṇāṭakī. Incomplete. *(Devakerala)*
- *b*) Adyar Cat 22 K 1. 822ff. Grantha. Incomplete. (ends with Kamalāṃśavṛṣabhalagna) *(Devakerala)*

Adyar = Adyar Index 1516 = Adyar Cat. 8 J 21. 291ff. Telugu. Incomplete (ends with Kāntāṃśavṛścikalagna) *(Keralanāḍī)*

GOML Madras D 13775. 195 pp. Telugu. Incomplete. *(Devakerala)*

GOML Madras D 13776. 335 pp. Telugu. Incomplete (continues GOML Madras D 13775). *(Devakerala)*

GOML Madras D 13777. 19 pp. Telugu. Incomplete (first Khaṇḍa only). *(Devakerala)*

GOML Madras D 13778. 78 pp. Telugu. Incomplete. *(Devakerala)*

GOML Madras D 13779. 60 pp. Telugu. Incomplete. *(Devakerala)*

GOML Madras. R 4056. Ff. 8-133. Grantha and Tamil. Incomplete. Presented in 1921/22 by Veṅkudīkṣitar

Avargaḷ of Naṅgavaram, Kulittalai taluk, Madura. *(Devakerala)*
Kerala 7574 (=2470). 3000 granthas. Telugu. Incomplete. *(Devakerala)*
Kerala 7575 (=2483 A). 1400 granthas. Telugu. Incomplete. *(Devakerala)*
Mysore (1922) B 59. 163ff. *(Devakerala)*
Mysore (1922) B 60. 248ff. *(Candranāḍī)*
Mysore (1922) B 61. 246ff. *(Candranāḍī)*
Mysore (1922) B 62-63. 258ff. *(Devakerala)*
Oppert I 1229. Property of Vaṅkīpuram Śrīnivāsācāryār of Tiruvallūr, Chingleput, Madras *(Candranāḍī)*
Oppert I 3558. 200 pp. Property of Narasiṃhapuram Rāghavācāryār of Kumbhaghoṇam, Tanjore *(Candranāḍī)*
Oppert II 5189. Property of Piccudīkṣitar of Akhilāṇḍapuram, Tanjore *(Candranāḍī)*
PUL II 3560. 50ff. Grantha. Incomplete. *(Devakerala)*

The *Devakerala* has been edited in two volumes by T. S. Ranganatha Josyar, *Madras GOS* 93, 140, 153, Madras 1952-56. The first volume contains the text according to GOML Madras R 853 (a) collated with R 4056; the second volume, issued in two parts, contains that according to GOML Madras D 13775 and D 13776. The first volume definitely ascribes the work to Acyuta. The first verses are:

vāsudevaṃ paraṃ brahma nārāyaṇam anāmayam/
lakṣmīnāthaṃ namaskṛtya vakṣye 'ham devakeralam//
kerale viṣaye kaścid acyuto nāma bhūsuraḥ/
bṛhaspatiṃ samuddiśya saṃcakre tapa uttamam//

And the last is:

deśe 'nekasurālayaiḥ parivṛte vidvadbhir āsevite
jātaḥ keralake ca tatra tapasā saṃpūjya śaktiṃ parām/
cakre candrakaleti viśrutam idaṃ tv aṃśair namāyair yutaṃ
śrīmān acyutasaṃjñito dvijavaro jyotirvidām prītaye//

The second volume, however, is ascribed to one Veṅkaṭeśa by the opening verse:

abhivandya matañgākhyaṃ śrīmadveṅkaṭanāyakam/
kāśyapo veṅkaṭeśo 'haṃ phalaṃ vakṣyāmi bhūbhujām//

This makes one suspect that, despite the number of manuscripts and the edition which call the second volume the work of Acyuta, it is in fact a continuation by another hand (Veṅkaṭeśa's) of Acyuta's *Devakerala*. This Veṅkaṭeśa is perhaps Veṅkaṭeśa Bhūgola *(q.v.)*, who belonged to the Kāśyapagotra; he flourished in the middle of the seventeenth century.

ACYUTA (*fl.* 1505/1534)

Acyuta of the Gautamagotra, known as Bhaṭṭa and Mihirācārya, was the son of Sāgara or Sāgaracandra (not the commentator on Naracandra), and the grandson of Vāmana. The location of his manuscripts indicates that he was a Bengālī. He is the author of two works:

1. *Bhāsvatīratnadīpikā = Bhāsvatīratnamālā = Bhāsvatikārtharatnamālā.* A commentary on the *Bhāsvatī* of Śatānanda (*fl.* 1099).
Manuscripts:
IO 2918 (234 b). 43ff. Bengālī. From H. T. Colebrooke.
Sūcīpattra 18. *(Ratnamālā)* (See CC, vol. 1, p. 5, and vol. 2, p. 1)

The second verse is:

vedāntāgamakāvyaśāstranigamavyākhyānadīkṣāgurujyotiḥśāstravikāśanaikamihiro 'bhūt sāgarākhyo dvijaḥ/
śiṣyaprārthanayā tadīyatanayaḥ saṃvīkṣya horārthakaṃ
tene bhāsvatikārtharatnaracitāṃ mālāṃ hi bhaṭṭācyutaḥ//

The last is:

śrīmatprabhupravararāghavapādayugmapadmapajīvanaparotsukabhṛṅgarūpī/
śrībhāsvatīgaṇanaśāstrasubodhaṭīkām
abhyākarot kavivaro 'cyutabhaṭṭasiṃhaḥ//

The text contains computations for Śaka 1427 and 1456 (=A.D. 1505/06 and 1534/35).

2. *Bhāvārthamañjarī.* A commentary on the *Jātakapaddhati* of Śrīpati (*fl.* 1040). Manuscripts:

Śāstrī, Not. (1907) 101. 44 ff. Written in Śaka 1571 = A.D. 1649/50.
AS Bengal 7311 (G 3950). 63ff. Bengālī. Incomplete.

The second to fourth verses are:

śrīmadvāmanabhaṭṭaśekharamaṇeḥ satkarmavārāṃ nidheḥ
sūnuḥ sāgaracandramāḥ samajani prakhyātakīrticchaṭaḥ/
no doṣākaratām upaiti na jaḍo nāṅke vayaṃ lakṣyate
pūrṇaś cārukalābhir atra kamalāsnehaṃ dadhan nādbhutam//
vyākhyātā kāvyasindhor adhinavakavitāpadminīnāṃ vikāśe
bhāsvān uccair nabhasvān bhānabhau (?) prākṛtānāṃ kṛtānām/
nyāye vyāsakṛtau kṛtī kṛtadhiyām uccair vidhāne vidhir
bhaktaḥ śrīraghunāthapādayugale śrīsāgaraḥ saddvijaḥ//
bhāvābhāvavicārajātakavihitena X X X tatsūnur
jñānī śrīpatiṭīkāṃ kurute bhaṭṭācyutaḥ śrīmān/
śrīpativākyataror acyutavihitālaṅkṛtā navīnāpi
bhāvārthamañjarīyaṃ dayitā bhāvārthavido bhavitā//
The colophon to the sixth adhyāya reads:
itthaṃ gautamagotreṇa śrīyutācyutaśarmaṇā
kṛtaṃ śrīpatipaddhatyāṃ ṣaṣṭhādhyāyābhivarṇanam

ACYUTA PIṢĀRAṬI (*ca.* 1550-7 July 1621)

Acyuta, born at Kuṇḍapura (Tṛkkaṇṭiyūr) in Kerala, was a member of the Piṣāraṭi community, a section of

the Ampalavāsi community which is traditionally employed in looking after the external affairs of temples. He studied astronomy under Jyeṣṭhadeva *(q.v.)*; his patron was Ravivarman, King of Prakāśa (Veṭṭattunād) (1595-1607). He was a scholar in grammar (his famous pupil, Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭatiri [1560-*ca.* 1646], refers to him in his *Prakriyāsarvasva*), poetics, and medicine as well as in astronomy and astrology.

Acyuta is referred to by Vāsudeva (*ca.* 1600) in his *Bhṛṅgasandeśa:*

tasmāt pratyakprahitanayanaḥ kuṇḍagehādhivāsaṃ
sarvajñaṃ taṃ praṇama giriśaṃ bhaktimān acyutaṃ ca/
ekas tāvad vahati śirasi jyotiṣām ekam induṃ
jyotiścakraṃ nikhilam aparo dhārayaty antarāṅge//

An obituary verse was written by Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭatiri:

bhrātar jyotiṣatantra paryavasitā tithyarkṣayos te kathā
dhārṣṭyaikapravaṇāsi vaidyasaraṇe naṣṭo 'sy alaṅkāra bho/
he śabdāgama nirdayaṃ vibudhatālubdhair nipīḍiṣyase
vidyātmā svarasarpad atra bhavatām ādhārabhūr acyutaḥ//

And an old Granthavari in a manuscript at Baroda has (K. V. Sarma [1958] 38): jyeṣṭhadevanṭe śiṣyan tṛkkaṇṭiyūru acyutapiṣāraṭi/iddehaṃ sphuṭanirṇayaṃ goladīpikā mutalāya grantha <ñña1ku> kartāvākunnu/ See S. V. Iyer [1952/53]; K. K. Raja [1958] 122-125; and K. K. Raja [1963] 158-162.

Acyuta's jyotiṣa works include the following:

1. *Karaṇottama.* A work on astronomy in 5 chapters and about 100 verses written before 1596; it deals with the computation of the mean and true longitudes of the planets, with eclipses, and with the vyatīpātas of the sun and moon. The manuscripts are:

Kerala 3054 (660 C). 150 granthas. Copied by Suṣṭhu Keralaśarman, son of Nārāyaṇa, in A.D. 1596. Malayālam.
Baroda 10884 (h). 7ff. Malayālam.
GOML Madras R 663 (a). Ff. 1-16. Purchased in 1912/13 through Śeṣaśāyi Ayyaṅgar of Kottaiyur, near Kumbakonam. Grantha. Incomplete. With vivaraṇa.
GOML Madras R 663 (b). Ff. 16v-19v.
Kerala 3055 (1165 B). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 3056 (L. 848 C). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 3057 (L. 848 D). 550 granthas. Malayālam. With vivaraṇa.
Kerala 3058 (C. 809 B). 550 granthas. Malayālam. With vivaraṇa.
Kerala 3059 (C. 964 D). 550 granthas. Malayālam. With vivaraṇa.
Kerala 3060 (T. 552). 550 granthas. With vivaraṇa. Probably a copy of Kerala 3058.
Trippunithura 1, 1047. (see NCC, vol. 1, p. 58).

This work was edited with Acyuta's vivaraṇa by K. Raghavan Pillai in *TSS* 213, Trivandrum 1964. It begins:

gurūṇām caraṇāmbhojaparāgaparamāṇavaḥ/
manomukuram asmākaṃ punīyuranuvāsaram//
praṇipatya paraṃ jyotirgaṇapatyaparābhidham/
guruṇoktam avismartuṃ karaṇottamayāmy aham//

The manuscripts used are: Kerala 3055, 3057, 3058, 3059, and 3060.

2. *Karaṇottamavivaraṇa.* A commentary on his own *Karaṇottama.* Manuscripts:

GOML Madras R 663 (a). Ff. 1-16.
Kerala 3057-3060.

This work was edited with the *Karaṇottama.* The last verse is:

vaiṣṇavenācyutākhyena praṇītaṃ vivṛtaṃ kṛtam/
karaṇottamam ālokya parituṣyantu sūrayaḥ

3. *Uparāgakriyākrama.* A treatise in four chapters on lunar and solar eclipses. Completed in 1593. There exists a commentary on it in Malayālam. Manuscripts:

GOML Madras Malayālam 216. 47 pp. With Kerala-bhāṣā.
Kerala 2515 (404 A). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 2516 (CM. 531 A). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 2524 (404 B). 600 granthas. Malayālam. With Keralabhāṣā.
Kerala 2525 (CM. 173 G). 600 granthas. Malayālam. With Keralabhāṣā.
Kerala 2526 (CM. 531 B). 600 granthas. Malayālam. With Keralabhāṣā.
Kerala 2527 (CM. 628 B). 600 granthas. Malayālam. With Keralabhāṣā.
Kerala 2528 (CM. 541 C). 450 granthas. Malayālam. With Keralabhāṣā.

The first verse is:

mārtāṇḍākhyaṃ paraṃ jyotir natvāsmābhir vilikhyate/
hitāya mandabuddhīnām uparāgakriyākramaḥ//

The last is:

proktaḥ pravayaso dhyānāt jyeṣṭhadevasya sadguroḥ/
vicyutāśayadoṣeṇety acyutena kriyākramaḥ//

4. *Sphuṭanirṇaya.* A work in 6 chapters on the number of the constellations, mean and true positions of the planets, and the celestial sphere. Acyuta wrote this work under Ravivarman, and quotes from it in *Rāśigolasphuṭānīti* 47-48. There exists an anonymous vivṛti. Manuscripts:

GOML Madras R 3799 (b). Ff. 13-29v. Copied in 1921/22 from a manuscript of Iṭṭīri Vāriyar, Karakkāṭṭu-Vāriyam, Karakkāṭṭudeśam, Kavalappara post, Shoranore. With vivṛti.
Kerala—(L. 848 B)

Kerala—(C. 946 B)
Kerala—(C. 809 C)
Kerala—(C. 1945 B).

The text begins:

brahmāṇaṃ mihiraṃ vasiṣṭhapuliśau gargaṃ muniṃ lomaśaṃ
śrīpatyāryabhaṭau varāhamihiraṃ lallaṃ ca muñjālakam/
govindaṃ parameśvaraṃ satanayaṃ śrīnīlakaṇṭhaṃ gurūn
vande golavidaś ca mādhavamukhān vālmīkimukhyān kavīn//

The six chapters are:

1. bhasañkhyākathana
2. madhyamānayana
3. mandasphuṭānayana
4. bhagolasphuṭānayana
5. bhūgolasphuṭānayana
6. bhūgolasphuṭānayana.

5. *Chāyāṣṭaka.* A short text in 8 verses (on eclipses?). Manuscripts:

Kerala—(4116 A).

The colophon reads: acyuta piṣāraṭi uṇṭākkiya chāyāṣṭakam.

6. *Uparāgaviṃśati.* This work in 20 verses on eclipses was probably written by Acyuta. Manuscripts:

Trippunithura Palace Library 1075. With Keralabhāṣā.

It was published in *RSS* 2, 1954, with the Malayālam commentary.

7. *Rāśigolasphuṭānīti.* A work in 50 verses on the reduction of the Moon's longitude in its own orbit to ecliptic longitude. In it Acyuta quotes his own *Sphuṭanirṇaya* (47-48) and *Uparāgakriyākrama* (49); the latter reference indicates that the *Rāśigolasphuṭānīti* was written after 1593. Manuscripts:

GOML Madras Malayālam D 339. Pp. 90-95.

The text was edited and translated from this manuscript by K. V. Sarma [1955]. The concluding verse reads:

rāśigolasphuṭānītir acyutenaivam īritā/
krāntivṛttagatiś caivam āneyā golavittamaiḥ//

8. *Veṇvārohavyākhyā.* A Malayālam commentary on the *Veṇvāroha* of Mādhava of Sañgamagrāma (*ca.* 1340-1425), written at the request of Netranārāyaṇa, a spiritual head of the Nampūtiri Brāhmaṇas. Edited by K. V. Sarma, *RSS* 3, Trippunithura 1956.

9. *Horāsāroccaya.* An adaptation in 7 chapters of Śrīpati's *Jātakapaddhati.* The relationship of it to a Malayālam commentary on the *Jātakapaddhati* entitled *Horātantram Paribhāṣa* remains uncertain. There is an anonymous Malayālam commentary on the *Horāsāroccaya* in Kerala—(8327 C). Manuscripts:

Kerala—(8327 B).

The opening verse is:

bhaktyā gurūṇāṃ caraṇāravindaṃ natvācyuto daivavidāṃ hitāya/
sāroccayaṃ śrīpatinirmitasya horārthatantrasya vadāmy aśeṣam//

The chapters are:

1. bhāvānayana.
2. dṛṣṭisādhana
3. dikkālādibalajñāna
4. iṣṭakaṣṭaphalajñāna
5. āyurdāya
6. ariṣṭaphala
7. daśānirūpaṇa

ACYUTA (*fl. ca.* 1800)

One of the 18 collaborators in writing the *Navagrahapadakāni* (a set of astronomical tables) for Śarabhoji II, Rājā of Tanjore from 1798 to 1833; the others were: Ananta, Kṛṣṇa, Govinda, Tryambaka, Mṛtyuñjaya, Rāmacandra, Vāsudeva, Veñkaṭa, Veñkaṭanātha of Kaṃsapura, Veñkaṭanātha of Tañjapura, Veñkaṭanātha of Valla, Veñkaṭarāma, Śañkara, Śeṣa, Śeṣa Ṭoṇapa, Saptarṣi Śāstrin, and Subrahmaṇya. The unique manuscript bears the following numbers:

Tanjore D 11705 (BL 15703). 12ff. (Gurumanda).
Tanjore D 11706 (BL 15704). (Ravi).
Tanjore D 11707 (BL 15705). (Ravi and Candra).
Tanjore D 11708 (BL 15706). (Candra).
Tanjore D 11709 (BL 15707). (Candravikṣepa).
Tanjore D 11710 (BL 15708). (Kujādi)
Tanjore D 11711 (BL 15709). (Kuja<manda>śīghre).
Tanjore D 11712 (BL 15710). (Budha<manda>-śīghre).
Tanjore D 11713 (BL 15711). (Guruśīghre).
Tanjore D 11714 (BL 15712). (Gurumanda).
Tanjore D 11715 (BL 15713). (Śukra<manda>-śīghre).
Tanjore D 11716 (BL 15714). (Śani<manda>śīghre).
Tanjore D 11717 (BL 15715). (Sañkramapadaka).

The concluding verses of Tanjore D 11705 read:

jyotirvit kṛṣṇanāmā narapatihitakṛt kiṃ ca saptarṣiśāstrī
kālajño veñkaṭākhyo gaṇitabahumato vāsudevo 'py anantaḥ/
subrahmaṇyaś ca mṛtyuñjayagaṇakavaraḥ śañkaro rāmacandraḥ
śeṣo govindanāmā tad anu gaṇitavit ṭoṇapaḥ śeṣanāmā//
veñkaṭanāthaḥ kaṃsapurastho vallastho 'nyas tañjapurasthaḥ/
veñkaṭarāmo jyautiṣiko 'nyo 'py acyutanāmā tryambakasaṃjñaḥ//
etair vibudhair aṣṭādaśabhiḥ śāstroktam ekavākyatayā/
amaragurupadakam etac charabhamahīnetur ājñayā kḷptam//

ACYUTĀNANDA JHĀ (*fl.* 1939)

Author of a *Calanakalanapraśnottaravivaraṇa* (ed. *HSS* 94, Benares 1939) and editor of many astrological texts (see the index volume).

ACYUTĀNANDA ŚARMAN

The (Bengālī?) author of a *Jātakaumudī* (=*Jātakakaumudī*?). Manuscripts:

Benares (1906) 1557. 30ff=Benares (1963) 35502. 30ff. Bengālī. Incomplete.

AJITADEVA SŪRI (*fl.* 1570/1641)

A Jaina author, pupil of Maheśvara Sūri (*fl.* 1516) and member of the Pallīvālagaccha and the Mārtaṇḍaprakāśakagaccha, Ajitadeva Sūri wrote a *Piṇḍaviśuddhidīpikā* in 1570 and a *Paryūṣaṇākalpaṭīkā* in 1641. His jyotiṣa work is the *Lokasārayantra*, composed in Prākrit. Manuscripts:

AS Bombay 260. F. 231 (one folio only). Incomplete. From Bhāu Dājī.

The verses on f. 231 are numbered 28-46. The colophon reads: iti śrīpallīvālagacchamārtaṇḍaprakāśakagacchāmbhojadinamaṇīnāṃ śrīmaheśvarasūriśiromaṇīnāṃ pade śrījitadevasūriviracitaṃ lokasārayantraṃ samāptam.

AJERĀJA (=*AJAYARĀJA*)

Author of a *Sāmudrikabhāṣācaupai* or *Sāmudrikaśāstrabhāsakavitā* in Hindī. Manuscripts:

LDI (MPC) P/2014. 10ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1860=A.D. 1803. *(Sāmudrikaśāstrabhāsakavitā).*
LDI (MPC) P/8389. 16ff. *(Sāmudrikabhāṣācaupāī).*

AṆAYĀCĀRYA

Author of a Telugu commentary on the *Muhūrtadarpaṇa* of Vidyāmādhava (*fl. ca.* 1350). This has been twice published: [Madras?] 1872, and Madras 1878.

AṆṆĀV AIYAÑGĀR (*fl.* 1833/74)

Of the Ātreyagotra, Aṇṇāv Aiyañgār was the son of Appannārya and came from Kaṃsapura (Kañjanūru) near Tanjore; he prepared a pañcāṅga every year for Śivāji, the Rājā of Tanjore from 1833 to 1855. The existing pañcāṅgas, though at least the first is said to have been computed (by means of the vākyas) by order of Śiva son of Śarabha and king of Tañjānagarī, all postdate Śivāji's death.

1. *Kālayuktipañcāṅga.* For the Kāliyuktivarṣa Śaka 1780 (=A.D. 1858/59). Manuscripts:

GOML Madras D 13442. 56 pp. Grantha.
GOML Madras D 13443. 61 pp. Grantha and Tamil. Incomplete.

The second and third verses are:

śrīmattañjānagaryāṃ viracitavihṛteḥ śāsataś colasīmāṃ
tattādṛgbhosalīyānvayajaladhividhoḥ kelidhāmno guṇānām/
śakraśrībhūrisampaccharabhasutaśivakṣmāpater ājñayedaṃ
pañcāṅgaṃ niṣkalaṅkaṃ jagati vijayatām etad ā candratāram//
śrīmatkaṃsapure vasan dvijavaras triskandhapārāṅgataḥ
śrībodhāyanasūtravān vimaladhīrātreyagotrodbhavaḥ/
appannāryasutas trikālamatimān aṇṇāv ayaṅgār idaṃ
pañcāṅgaṃ prativatsaraṃ vitanute vākyaprakāreṇa saḥ//

2. *Akṣayapañcāṅga.* For 1866/67. Manuscripts:

Adyar List=Adyar Cat. 22 A 3. 84ff. Grantha.

3. *Pramodūtapañcāṅga.* For 1870/71. Manuscripts:

Adyar List=Adyar Cat. 28 I 53. 70ff. Grantha.

4. *Āṅgirasapañcāṅga.* For 1872/73. Manuscripts:

Adyar List=Adyar Cat. 28 I 53. 80ff. Grantha.

5. *Śrīmukhapañcāṅga.* For 1873/74. Manuscripts:

Adyar List=Adyar Cat. 28 I 53. 64ff. Grantha.

AṆṆAIYĀ

Author of a commentary in Karṇāṭakī on the *Muhūrtacintāmaṇi* of Rāma (*fl.* 1600). Manuscripts:

BORI 255 of Vishrambag I. 187ff. Copied in Śaka 1739 =A.D. 1817.

ʿAṬAʾ ALLĀH RUSHDĪ IBN AḤMAD I NĀDIR (*fl.* 1634/35)

The son of Aḥmad i miʿmār i Lāhawrī and elder brother of Luṭf Allāh and Nūr Allāh, ʿAṭaʾ Allāh made a Persian translation of the *Bījagaṇita* of Bhāskara (b. 1114), entitled *Bīj ganit* or *Tarjamah i Bīj ganit*, which he dedicated to the emperor Shāh Jahān (1628-1659) in A.H. 1044=A.D. 1634/35. He also wrote a *Khulāṣah i rāz* on arithmetic, algebra, and mensuration. For the manuscripts of the *Tarjamah i Bīj ganit* see C. A. Storey, *Persian Literature*, vol. 2, pt. 1, London 1958, p. 5: for those of the *Khulāṣah i rāz*, see *ibid.* pp. 15-16. An English translation of the *Tarjamah i Bīj ganit* by E. Strachey with notes by S. Davis was published in London, 1813.

ATRI

The ṛṣi Atri is associated with a solar eclipse in *Ṛgveda* 5,40; see also *Kauṣītakibrāhmaṇa* 24,3,4. Various problems connected with this eclipse are discussed by A. Ludwig [1885]; A. Bergaigne [1885]; W. D. Whitney [1885]; C. R. Lanman [1893]; F. K. Ginzel [1894]; A. Ludwig [1894]; S. B. Dikshit [1896] 62-63; P. C. Sengupta [1941a]; L. V. Gurjar [1947] 151; and V. G. Rahurkar [1957]. He is traditionally regarded as one of the eighteen founders of jyotiḥśāstra. One or several works ascribed to Atri existed by the sixth century, as he is quoted by Varāhamihira (*Bṛhatsaṃhitā* 46,1 and *Bṛhadyogayātrā* 29,3); the former of these quotations makes him even

more ancient, as it states that he was used by Garga. See P. V. Kane [1948/49] 5. Many later authors quote from Atri; but the *Atrisiddhānta* mentioned in Kavīndrācārya 857 is undoubtedly wishful thinking. There remains one work.

1. *Ātreyasaṃhitā* or *Kālavijñāna* in 10 Khaṇḍas.

Manuscripts:

VVRI 3805. 20ff. Malayālam.
PUL II App. p. 36 (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 67).

Ātreya is quoted in the *Kālaprakāśikā* of Nṛsiṃha.

ANANTA

The otherwise unknown author of a work entitled *Kālakṛtyaviveka*. Manuscripts:

SSP Calcutta III H 36 (see NCC, vol. 1, p. 122).
Jammu and Kashmir 2512. 33ff. Incomplete.

ANANTA

The otherwise unknown author of the *Śavalārthavicāraṇā* preserved in a manuscript in the collection of the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Manuscript:

IM Calcutta 1182 (see NCC, vol. 1, p. 123).

ANANTA

Author of a *Siddhāntabodhayantra*. Manuscripts:

Benares (1963) 35086. 2ff. Copied in Śaka 1451 = A.D. 1529.

ANANTA GŪRJARA

Author of a *Bhuvanakośa*. Manuscripts:

BORI 712 of 1883/84. 11ff. From Mahārāṣṭra.

ANANTA PAṆḌITA

Author of a *Bhāvaphala*, which is perhaps part of the *Janipaddhati* of Ananta (*fl. ca.* 1575). Manuscripts:

CP, Kielhorn XXIII 100. 55ff. Śaka 1739 = A.D. 1817. Property of Lakṣmaṇa Śāstri of Sāgar.

ANANTA PADMANĀBHA

Author of a *Laghujyotiṣārṇava*, published at Mysore in Karṇāṭakī script; a copy—B 3156—is at the Mysore GOL.

ANANTA BAKĀRISTA

Author of a *Nakṣatrasattrahautra*. Manuscript:

Munich 196 (Sanskrit 79 = Haug 98). 14ff.

The last verse is:

śrutisûtrânusâreṇa sattrahautranirûpaṇam/
akârîttham anantena bakâristena tuṣyati//

Is he identical with Ananta (*fl. ca.* 1600)?

ANANTA (*fl.* 1525)

The son of Śrīkānta, Ananta wrote in Śaka 1447 (= A.D. 1525) a set of tables entitled *Anantasudhārasasāraṇī* based on the elements of the *Sūryasiddhānta;* its purpose was to facilitate the making of pañcāṅgas. See S. Dvivedin [1892] 63-64; S. B. Dikshit [1896] 272-273. Commentaries were written on the *Anantasudhārasa* (= *Sudhārasa*) by Rāma (*fl. ca.* 1600) the son of Ballāla, by Ḍhuṇḍhirāja (*fl.* 1622), and by Śiva (before 1711); see also the anonymous *Anantasudhārasodāharaṇa* and *Grahaṇodaya*. Manuscripts:

Anup 4410. 6ff. Formerly owned by Maṇirāma Dīkṣita.
Benares (1878) 72 = Benares (1963) 35524. 17ff.
Benares (1963) 35420. 13ff. Incomplete.

The opening verse of the *Anantasudhārasasāraṇī* is:

ḍhuṇḍhivināyakacaraṇadvandvaṃ mudam ādadhan natvā/
sūktyānantarasākhyaṃ tanute śrīkāntajo 'nantaḥ//

ANANTA (*fl.* 1534)

The son of Keśava (*fl.* 1496) of Nandigrāma in Gujarat, Ananta wrote a ṭīkā on the *Laghujātaka* of Varāhamihira in Śaka 1456 (= A.D. 1534). See S. B. Dikshit [1896] 267. Manuscripts:

Bombay U. 487. 7ff.

He also wrote a *Kālanirṇayāvabodha*. Manuscripts:

Bikaner 856 = Anup 1698. 87ff. Copied in Śaka 1498 = A.D. 1576. Formerly owned by Gaṇeśa Paṇḍita.

The next to the last verse reads:

nandigrāmanivāsanaikaguṇavān śrīkeśavo daivavin
nānāśāstravicāraṇe paṭumatiḥ khyātaḥ praśasty ādibhiḥ/
tajjas taccaraṇāravindabhajane 'nantaḥ kanīyān imaṃ
cakre kālavinirṇayaṃ sphuṭataraṃ granthaṃ mude tadvidām//

Is his the *Kālanirṇaya* of Anantabhaṭṭa cited by Śaṅkaramiśra (*fl.* 1540/1600) in his *Dvaitanirṇaya* (NCC, vol. 1, p. 135)? It is also unclear what relation either might have to the *Kālanirṇaya* which is a part of the *Vidhānapārijāta* of Anantabhaṭṭa and which appears separately in the following manuscript:

DC 305. Ff. 1-112 and 114. From the Dīkṣit (A) Collection.

ANANTA (*fl. ca.* 1575)

The son of Cintāmaṇi of the Gārgyagotra and father of Nīlakaṇṭha (*fl.* 1587) and Rāma (*fl.* 1600/13), Ananta resided at Dharmapura on the Godāvarī in Vidarbha. He wrote a ṭīkā on the *Kāmadhenu* of Mahādeva (*fl.* 1357) according to the *Muhūrtacintāmaṇi* (13,9) of his son Rāma. The same source informs us that he authored a *Janipaddhati* (= *Jātakapaddhati*) apparently based on Śrīpati's (*fl.* 1040); *cf.* the

Bhāvaphala of Ananta Paṇḍita. See S. Dvivedin [1892] 64; S. B. Dikshit [1896] 274-275; and M. M. Patkar [1938] 164-165.

ANANTA (*fl. ca.* 1600)

Ananta, the son of Āpadeva, is apparently the grandson of the Mahārāṣṭrian saint Ekanātha (1528?-1600) and the grandfather of Anantadeva (*fl. ca.* 1675), the author of the *Smṛtikaustubha.* Ananta wrote a *Nakṣatrasattreṣṭiprayoga* or *Nakṣatreṣṭinirūpaṇa.* Manuscripts:

BORI 415 of 1883/84. 8ff. From Mahārāṣṭra. Incomplete (Kṛttikeṣṭi only).
BORI 6 of A1883/84. 12ff. (Ananta Bhaṭṭa).
N-W P VII (1882) 41. 18ff. Property of Paṇḍita Vāsudeva Śāstrī of Benares. *(Nakṣatrasattraprayoga* of Anantadeva).

Is Ananta identical with Ananta Bakārista?

ANANTA (*fl. ca.* 1650?)

The son of Puruṣottama Bhaṭṭa, Ananta wrote a *Saṃhitādīpikā;* his father may be identical with the Puruṣottama who commented on the *Makaranda* in 1631. Manuscripts:

Alwar 1984.
CP, Hiralal 6109. Belonging to the Bhonsalā Rājās of Nāgpur.
CP, Kielhorn XXIII 172. 11ff. Belonging to Jānojī Mahārāja of Nāgpur (the same manuscript as CP, Hiralal 6109?).

ANANTA (*fl. ca.* 1800)

One of the eighteen collaborators in writing the *Navagrahapadakāni* for Śarabhoji II, Rājā of Tanjore (1798-1833); see Acyuta (*fl. ca.* 1800).

ANANTAKUMĀRA BHAṬṬĀCĀRYA (*fl.* 1927/29)

Author of a *Praśnakalpataru,* published with a Bengālī translation at Barisal in 1927 (NL Calcutta 180. Kc. 92. 21), and of a *Nimittaphalavijñāna,* published with a Bengālī translation at Barisal in 1929 (NL Calcutta 180. Kd. 92. 8).

ANANTADEVA (*fl.* 1222)

The elder son of Gaṇapati of the Śāṇḍilyagotra, the son of Śrīpati, the younger brother of Bhāskara (b. 1114), Anantadeva was an astrologer at the court of Siṅghaṇa, the Yādava ruler of Devagiri beginning in 1209/10. In an inscription recording his establishment of a temple to Dvārajā at Bahāḷ in Khāndeś on 1 Caitra Śaka 1144 (= 14 March 1222) he mentions his commentaries on the *Chandaścittyuttarādhyāya,* the twentieth chapter of the *Brāhmasphuṭasiddhānta* of Brahmagupta (*fl.* 628/65), and on the *Bṛhajjātaka* of Varāhamihira (*fl. ca.* 550). See Kielhorn [1894/95] and S. B. Dikshit [1896] 254.

The relevant verses of the inscription are:

āsīd asīmamahanīyamahā maharṣiḥ
śāṇḍilya ity akhilabhūvalayāvataṃsaḥ/
yad dhomadhūmapaṭalena kalindakanyā-
sambhedakāntir abhavad divi devanadyāḥ//2//
ambhojabūr iva babhūva maheśvarākhyo
vaṃśe viśālatapasaḥ prathitasya tasya/
jñānī manorathasutaḥ śrutisadma satya-
lokāśrayo vibudharājaśirodhṛtāṅghriḥ//3//
yaḥ śekharākhyaṃ karanaṃ grahānām
praṣṭhaṃ pratiṣṭhāvidhidīpakaṃ ca/
cakre phalagrantham api sphuṭārthaṃ
laghuṃ ca ṭīkāṃ laghujātakasya//4//
tasmād aśeṣanijavaṃśaviśeṣako 'bhūt
saujanyabhūḥ sakalasādhudhuraṃ dadhānaḥ/
vāṇīvilāsavasatiḥ śrutipāradṛśvā
śrīśrīpatiḥ kṛtiniṣevitapādapadmaḥ//5//
tasyāgaṇyaguṇārṇavo gaṇapatiḥ punyātmanām agraṇīḥ
sūnuḥ sūnṛtavākkavivrajavibhur vidyānidhir vidyate/
śiṣyājñānatamāṃsi yasya nudato jātā jagadvyāpinī
kīrtiḥ kṛtsnakalākalāpanilayasyendoḥ prabhevojjva-
lā//6//
sadvidyadvijavṛndavanditapadadvandvāt tato 'jāyata
jyāyaḥkīrtir anantadeva iti yas triskandhaśāstrāśrayaḥ/
ramyaṃ brahmavinirmitaṃ vyavṛṇuta chandaściter
uttaraṃ
horāṃ ca pravarāṃ varāhamihirācāryapraṇītāṃ pṛth-
um//7//
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
tasyaiva (i.e., siṃhasya) daivajñagaṇāgraṇītvaṃ rāj-
ñaḥ prapadyāmum anantadevaḥ/
akārayat sa trijagajjananyāḥ prāsādam āsāditatatpra-
sādaḥ//17//
sāhāyyam arthena vidhāya dharme tasyānujanmeha
maheśvarākhyaḥ/
imāṃ prasannām anavadyapadyāṃ vinirmame nirmala-
dhīḥ praśastim//18//
śeṣo yāvad vahati vasudhām eṣa śīrṣair aśeṣair
yāvad velāvalayam akhilaṃ nābdhayo laṅghayanti/
tārās tārāpatir api raver maṇḍalaṃ yāvad etat
tāvad devyā bhavatu bhavanaṃ bhūṣaṇaṃ bhūtalas-
ya//19//
ṣaṭkone sadalaśatādhike sahasre
varṣāṇāṃ śakapṛthivīpateḥ prayāte/
caitrādyapratipadi citrabhānuvarṣe
prāsādo 'raci ruciro 'yam ambikāyāḥ//20//

ANANTADEVA (*fl. ca.* 1675)

The son of Āpadeva, the son of Ananta (*fl. ca.* 1600), the son of Āpadeva, the son of the Mahārāṣṭrian saint Ekanātha (1528?-1600), Anantadeva wrote a vast compilation called the *Smṛtikaustubha.* Information about this work will be found in P. V. Kane [1930/62], vol. 1, pp. 447-453. It was written for Bāja Bahāduracandra, the Candra rājā of Almora and Nainital from 1638 to 1678. A section of the *Smṛtikaustubha* is the *Tithikaustubha.* See NCC, vol. 1, pp. 127-128. Manuscripts of the *Tithikaustubha* are:

DC 859. 44ff. Copied in Śaka 1686 = A.D. 1764. From the Dīkṣit (A) Collection.
Oppert II 8031. Property of Raghubhaṭṭa of Bhaṭṭugosvāmivaṭṭāra, Tanjore District.

The *Smṛtikaustubha* was published in Bombay 1909.

ANANTADHANA (*fl.* 1528)

Anantadhana, the son of Khaḍgadhana, wrote a Bengālī commentary entitled *Svarodayabhāṣāvinyāsa* on the *Svarodaya* which is cast in the form of a dialogue between Īśvara (Śiva) and Pārvatī; one of his examples is for Śaka 1450 = A.D. 1528. Manuscripts:

IO Bengālī 1042. 44ff.
IO Bengālī 1510f. 23ff.

For both of these manuscripts see the end of the article on IO 3122.

ANANTANĀRĀYAṆA ŚĀSTRIN

Author of a Telugu paraphrase of the *Kālacakra*, published Madras, 1882.

ANANTABHAṬṬA (*fl.* 1625/31)

The son of Nāgadeva and Bhāgīrathī and a follower of the Kāṇvaśākhā of the Śuklayajurveda, Anantabhaṭṭa lived in Benares. Among his works is a *Grahayajñavidhāna*. See NCC, vol. 1, pp. 134-135, and CC, vol. 1, pp. 13-14.

ANANTABHAṬṬOPĀDHYĀYA (before 1384)

A son of Mahādeva, Anantabhaṭṭopādhyāya wrote a *Tithinirṇaya* before 1384; it was epitomized by Rāmacandra in *ca.* 1450. See NCC, vol. 1, p. 136. Manuscripts:

AS Bengal 2656. Copied in 1384.
PL, Buhler III E 119. 24ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1547 = A.D. 1490. Property of Maṅgalaśaṅkara of Ahmadābād. (Mistakenly called a vyākhyā on the *Tithipradīpaka* of Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita, who flourished about a century after the manuscript was copied.)
Jammu and Kashmir 2519. 95ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1574 = A.D. 1517.
Baroda 10611. 72ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1583 = A.D. 1526.
Anup 1702 = Bikaner 1027A. 54ff. Copied by Śaṅkarabhaṭṭa Ākolakara in Śaka 1544 = A.D. 1622.
PL, Buhler III E 112. 57ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1704 = A.D. 1647. Property of Śrīdhara Bhaṭṭa of Śoṇḍurṇī. Bühler notes two other copies.
AS Bengal 2657.
Bikaner 1027B. 32ff.

The colophon reads: iti śrīmadanantabhaṭṭopādhyāyaviracitas tithinirṇayaḥ samāptaḥ.

ANANTARĀMA DVIVEDIN

Author of a *Praśnasaṅgraha*. Manuscripts:

Bombay U. Desai 1484. 8ff.

ANANTARĀMA VIDYĀVĀGĪŚA (*fl. ca.* 1810)

A son of Rāmacaraṇa Nyāyālaṅkāra, Anantarāma Vidyāvāgīśa wrote a *Tithitattvavyavasthāsaṅkṣepa*. See NCC, vol. 1, p. 138, and S. C. Banerji [1957] 192.

ANANTĀCĀRYA MHĀḶAGĪ (*fl.* 1876)

A resident of Solāpūra and a pupil of Āpā Jośī Bhāṇḍāraka Vaṭhekara (died Śaka 1788 = A.D. 1866), Anantācārya wrote an *Āpābhaṭī* on jātaka, and an *Anantaphaladarpaṇa* in Śaka 1798 = 1876. See S. B. Dikshit [1896] 488.

CATURVĀṬUKA ANANTĀRYA (alias *BAKA*)

Guru of Tenāli Gopanācārya, Anantārya wrote a *Kālavibhāga* which is cited in the *Vaikhānasasaṅgrahasmṛtimīmāṃsā* of Śiṅgarācārya, the son of Jagganārya. See NCC, vol. 1, p. 145. The relevant lines of Śiṅgarācārya (GOML Madras R 1608 (b)) are:

caturvāṭukapūrvaṃ tv anantārya iti śrutaḥ
bakākhyena punar nāmnā āryaḥ kālavibhāgakṛt
kṛtaṃ tena mahāgranthaṃ dṛṣṭaṃ dīpakanāma ca

The colophon of Gopanāthācārya's *Vaikhānasasūtrānukramaṇikā* (GOML Madras R 3461 and R 3473 (a)) begins:

śrīmaccaturvāṭikānantācāryakṛpāpātraśrīmattenāligopanāthācāryanāmadheyaviracita . . . . Thus it is clear that he was a follower of Vaikhānasāgama, and probably a Telugu.

ANAVAMADARŚIN SAÑGHARĀJA (*fl.* 1241)

The Mahāsthavira of the Hastavanagalya Mahāvihāra in southern Ceylon under Parākramabāhu II (1236-1271), Anavamadarśin Sañgharāja wrote a long astrological compendium in three prakaraṇas and thirty adhyāyas entitled the *Daivajñakāmadhenu* in which he cites Varāhamihira (*fl. ca.* 550), Ātreya, and Bhojarāja (*fl. ca.* 995-1056), among others. This was published from one manuscript by Śīlaskandha, Sthavira of the Śailabimbārāma Vihāra in Doḍanduwa, Ceylon, in *BSS* 97, 104, 116, Benares 1906. The adhyāyas are:

I caritaprakaraṇa
1. sāmānyavidhi
2. ādityacarita
3. candracarita
4. bhaumacarita
5. budhacarita
6. jīvacarita
7. śukracarita
8. śanaiścaracarita
9. rāhucarita
10. saṅkīrṇacarita

II ādeśaprakaraṇa
11. sāmānyādeśavidhi
12. āyurdāyādeśa
13. daśāvipākādeśa

14. aṣṭavargādeśa
15. yogaguṇādeśa
16. aṅgalakṣaṇādeśa
17. dohotpātādeśa
18. svapnādeśa
19. tiryagcaritādeśa
20. saṅkīrṇādeśa

III maṅgalyavidhānaprakaraṇa
21. sāmānyavidhi
22. doṣaśuddhividhāna
23. garbhadaśāvidhāna
24. kaumāradaśāvidhāna
25. śikṣāvidhāna
26. yauvanadaśāvidhāna
27. upabhogadaśāvidhāna
28. upakṣayadaśāvidhāna
29. vīradaśāvidhāna
30. saṅkīrṇadaśāvidhāna

The second verse of the first adhyāya is:

anugatajinaśiṣṭir brahmavaṃśaikadṛṣṭir munir anavamadarśī pāradarśī kalānām/
praṇayati sakalām sadgranthasārārthadogdhrīṃ vibudhajananiṣevyāṃ daivavitkāmadhenum//

ANDUBARIUS

The *Chronicon Paschale,* a Byzantine chronicle of the early seventh century (ed. L. Dindorff, 2 vols., Bonn 1832), recounts the following legend (vol. 1, p. 64): "In the time of the building of the tower (of Babel), an Indian appeared of the race of Arphaxad, a wise astronomer named Andubarius, who first wrote astronomy for the Indians." The complete lack of a historical basis for this story is proved—if proof is necessary—by the fact that the nu in Andubarius must be a misreading of a miniscule beta: the name is Semitic, corresponding to the Arabic ʿAbd al-Bāriʾ ("the slave of the Creator").

ANIRUDDHA JHĀ

Author of a *Saṃvatsarakṛti;* probably from Mithilā. See NCC, vol. 1, p. 151.

ANIRUDDHA DVIVEDA

The pupil of Datta, Aniruddha Dviveda wrote a *Jātakendu* in at least eleven chapters. Manuscripts:

AS Bengal 7036 (G 397). 10ff. Incomplete.

The second verse is:

śrīdvivedāniruddhena dattaśiṣyeṇa dhīmatā/
tanyate bālabodhāya jātakendur manoharaḥ//

The titles of the first 10 chapters are:

1. iṣṭakālādhyāya
2. dvādaśabhāvādhyāya
3. diṅnirṇayādhyāya
4. ṣaḍbalādhyāya
5. rātriguṇādhyāya
6. śatrumitrādhyāya
7. grahasvarūpādhyāya
8. saṃjñādhyāya
9. garbhādhānādhyāya
10. praśnādhyāya.

ANIRUDDHA (b. 1463; *fl.* 1494/95)

The son of Bhāvadāsa of Benares, the son of Mahāśarman of Yamanapura, Aniruddha was born in Saṃ. 1520 (=A.D. 1463) and wrote a ṭīkā on Śatānanda's (1099) *Bhāsvatī* at the age of thirty-one; he finished it on Saturday, the first tithi of the kṛṣṇapakṣa of Aśvayuj in Śaka 1417 (=19 September 1495). The examples are for Śaka 1416, Saṃ. 1551 (=A.D. 1494), the year of the birth of his son Hīra. See BORI 1883/84, p. 82. Manuscripts:

BORI 198 of 1883/84. 22ff. From Gujarat.

Verses 2-4 read:

āsīd vaidyādhirājaḥ khalu yamanapure śrīmahāśarmanāmā
tatputro bhāvadāsaḥ sakalaguṇanidhiḥ sambabhūvāgrajanmā/
yaḥ pūrvābhyāsasaṅgād api sakalapadaṃ dharmam agryaṃ caritvā
śāntiprānte prayāto haricaraṇamanāḥ pattane śaṅkarasya//
aniruddhas tasya suto gurujanacaraṇāravindakṛtasevaḥ/
kurute budhopayuktāṃ saṃkṣiptāṃ bhāsvatīṭīkām//
śrīhīrasya tanūjasya janmakālāgatān iha/
dhruvakāhargaṇodbhūtān udāharati sa sphuṭam//

The last two verses are:

svaraśaśiśakrasamete śakanṛpakāle 'śvayugbahulapakṣe/
pratipadyuta śanivāre 'niruddhaviduṣā samāpitā ṭīkā//
khanayanatithivatsarake mahati kule janma me bhavad viduṣām/
śaśiguṇavarṣeṇa mayā vimalā śiśubodhinī racitā//

ANILAKUMĀRA (b. 1925)

Author of a compilation called *Yautakadarpaṇa* based on the *Muhūrtacintāmaṇi* of Rāma (*fl.* 1600), the *Muhūrtavallabha* of Nārāyaṇa (*fl.* 1572), and the *Śuddhidīpikā of* Śvīnivāsa. It was published in Bengālī script with a Bengālī anuvāda at Huglī 1959 (RGS p. 5).

ANŪPASIṂHA (*fl.* 1674/98)

The son of Karṇasiṃha and the Mahārāja of Bīkāner from 1674 to 1698, Anūpasiṃha was both an assiduous collector of manuscripts (his collection forms the core of the Anup Sanskrit Library at Bīkāner) and a patron of many scholars, including Maṇirāma Dīkṣita, Vidyānātha, and the Josirāya (apparently Vīrasiṃha Gaṇaka) who wrote on jyotiṣa. To Anūpasiṃha himself is falsely attributed an *Anūpakaraṇa.* Manuscripts:

Anup 4411. 17ff.

The real author was the Josirāya.

ANNAJI (=ANVAJI)

Alleged author of a ṭīkā on the *Jaiminisūtra*. Manuscripts:

N-W P I (1874) 8=N-W P I (1874) 79. 160ff. Property of Jagannātha Jotiṣi (=Śukla) of Benares.

APŪCHA JHĀ (fl. ca. 1850/1900)

A resident of the village Koilakha in Mithilā, Apūcha Jhā wrote the following works on jyotiṣa:

1. *Jātakapaddhatyudāharaṇa*, a commentary on the *Jātakapaddhati* of Keśava (*fl. ca.* 1500). Published at Benares 1925 (IO San. D. 420).

2. *Nirṇayārka*. Jyotiṣa? Ed. Harinandana Śarman, Cawnpore Saṃ. 1970 (=A.D. 1913). (IO 3437).

3. *Makarandakaraṇa*, a commentary(?) on the *Makaranda* of Makaranda (*fl.* 1478). Manuscripts:

Mithila 245. 7ff.

4. *Laghujanmapaddhati*. See NCC, vol. 1, p. 191.

5. *Luptābdanirṇaya*. See NCC, vol. 1, p. 191.

APPAYA DĪKṢITA

Author of a commentary, called variously vivṛti, vṛtti, or vyākhyā, on the *Pañcasvarā of* Prajāpatidāsa (*fl.* before 1642). Manuscripts:

RORI Cat. II 5640=RORI 5640. 14ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1811=A.D. 1754.
AS Bengal 7146 (G 621)=Mitra, Not. 1478. 12ff.
Mithila 162. 9ff.
N-W P V (1880) B 25. 11ff. Property of Rāmacandra and Udayānanda of Alwar.
N-W P V (1880) B 26. 11ff. Property of Rāmacandra and Udayānanda of Alwar. (Is this the same as N-W P V (1880) B 25?)
N-W P IX (1885) C 5. 12ff. Property of Bābū Śāstrī Tailaṅga of Benares.
Oxford CS d. 776 (i). 21ff.
PUL II 3607. 6ff. (āyurdāya only)

APPAYA SŪRI

Author of a commentary on the *Jātakacandrikā* of Veṅkaṭeśa entitled *Śaradāgama*. Manuscripts:

Adyar List=Adyar Cat. 26 A 29. 67ff. Grantha. (Aṣṭanarasiṃha)
Adyar Index 2196=Adyar Cat. 29 A 14. 27ff. Telugu. (Timmayya Sūri in Adyar Cat.)
GOML Madras R 2533 (i). Ff. 36-52. (Appa Sūri)
Kerala 5755 (5756). 600 granthas. Grantha. (Appaya Sūri)
Kerala 5756 (1385 A). 550 granthas. Grantha. Incomplete. (Appaya Sūri)

As well as the variants Timmayya and Appa found in the manuscripts listed above, NCC, vol. 1, p. 201 believes his real name may be Nṛhari and NCC, vol. 2, p. 290 calls him Appāsūri alias Nṛhari or Nṛsiṃha.

APPAYA (fl. 1491)

The son of Perubhaṭṭa of the Marla vaṃśa, Appaya wrote a *Grahacandrikāgaṇita* in which is mentioned the year Śaka 1413 (=A.D. 1491). Manuscripts:

GOML Madras (Telugu) R 337 (d). Ff. 67-76. Copied in 1916/17 from a manuscript belonging to Tejomūrtula Veṅkaṭappa Siddhāntigāru of Tuni in the Godāvarī District. With Āndhraṭīkā.

This work has 7 chapters:

1. madhyagrahādhikāra
2. sphuṭagrahādhikāra
3. vakravakratyāgodayāstamayādhikāra
4. pātādhyāya
5. lagnādhikāra
6. candragrahaṇādhikāra
7. sūryagrahaṇādhikāra

The first verse is:

śrīmarlavaṃśakalaśāmbudhikaustubhena
śrīperubhaṭṭatanayena virājitena/
sā dīyatām abhimatāppayadhīmateyaṃ
bodhāya sarvadharaṇīsurapaṇḍitānām//

ABŪ AL-FAYḌ FAYḌĪ (fl. 1587)

The son of Mubārak of Nagor, the son of Khizr of Sind, Fayḍī translated the *Līlāvatī* of Bhāskara (b. 1114) into Persian at the request of the emperor Akbar (1556-1605) in A.H. 995=A.D. 1587; the title of the translation is *Līlāwatī* or *Tarjamah i Līlāwatī*. The manuscripts are listed by C. A. Storey, *Persian Literature*, vol. 2, pt. 1, London 1958, pp. 4-5. There are two editions: Calcutta 1827 and [NP] A.H. 1271=A.D. 1854/55.

ABBAYA KAVI (fl. 1807)

Author of a *Gaṇitāmṛta* following the Saurapakṣa, in which he mentions Śaka 1729 (=A.D. 1807). Manuscripts:

GOML Madras D 15882. 18 pp. Telugu. With Āndhravyākhyā. (First adhyāya only)
GOML Madras R 393 (a). Ff. 1-10v. Telugu. Purchased in 1911/12 from C. Viśvanātha Śāstrigal of Vizianagaram.

This work contains 5 chapters.

1. madhyagrahādhyāya
2. sphuṭagrahādhyāya
3. pātādhyāya
4. candragrahaṇādhyāya
5. sūryagrahaṇādhyāya

The first verse is:

vāgīśācyutaśaṅkarendradinakṛcchītāṃśubhaumendujān
gīrvāṇādhipapūjyaśukradinakṛtputreśaputrāmarān/
natvāhaṃ gaṇitāmṛtaṃ raghupatiṃ śrīsaurasāmyasphuṭaṃ
vakṣyāmy abbayasatkavīndravibudhas triskandhavitprītaye//

ABHAYAKUŚALA

Author of a *Vivāhavidhivādacaupāi* in Gujarātī. Manuscripts:

LDI (MPC) P/8354. 2ff.

ABHAYACANDRA (before 1500)

A Śvetāmbara Jaina of the Kharataragaccha and the pupil of Ānandarāya, Abhayacandra wrote an astrological treatise in Prākṛt entitled *Ulluṇṭhavādimukhakīlaka*, in 123 gāthās. Manuscripts:

AS Bombay 299. 11ff. Copied by Karmasāgara Gaṇi in Jhājharipura in Saṃ. 1557 varṣe kārtika sudi 10 dine sanivāsare = Saturday, 31 October 1500. From Bhāu Dājī.

The last two verses are:

kharataragacchadivāyarasugurū āṇandarāyasīseṇa/
ujjhāya abhayacande lihiyam ihaṃ johasaṃ grantham//
ullaṇṭhavādimukhakīlam idaṃ hi śāstraṃ
jyotirvidāṃ hṛdayakośavikāsanaṃ ca/
nilleṭhanāṃ (?) kumatināṃ madacittadhāma
śvetāmbareṇa racitaṃ nijasaukhyahetoḥ//

ABHAYACANDRA (*fl. ca.* 1325)

The teacher of the Karṇāṭa scholar Keśavavarṇin (*fl* 1359), the Jaina Abhayacandra wrote, among other things, a vyākhyāna on the *Trilokasāra* of Nemicandra (*fl. ca.* 975). See Velankar, p. 162 and NCC, vol. 1, p. 205. Manuscripts:

BORI 599 of 1875/76. 184ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1904 = A.D. 1847. From Jaipur (called the *Trilokasāra* of Abhayanandin with the vṛtti of Mādhavacandra).
Mudvidri 164 = Moodbidri II p. 135 a.

ABHIMANYU RĀJAN

The (Rājasthānī?) author of an astrological text entitled *Praśnaprakāśa*. Manuscripts:

Anup 4877 = Bikaner 704. 23ff.
CP, Hiralal 3173. Property of the Chaube family of Gaṛhā in Jabbalpur District.
Lahore 10 (see NCC, vol. 1, p. 230; CC, vol. 1, pp. 25 and 772).
LDI 7368 (5307). 12ff. Copied by Caraṇasādhu in *ca.* 1600.

AMARA SĀDHU

Author of a *Vivāhapaṭala*. There exists a commentary *(Bālāvabodha)* on this in Gujarātī. Manuscripts:

LDI (LDC) 2525. 16ff. (with *Bālāvabodha*).

AMARANĀTHA VIPRA (fl. 1824)

Author of a pañcāṅga entitled *Abdapañcamī* (= *Abdapañjī*) for the year Śaka 1746 (= A.D. 1824). Manuscripts:

Dacca 118c (see NCC, vol. 1, pp. 203 and 248).

AMARAŚAÑKARA BHAṬṬĀCĀRYA (*fl.* 1962)

Author of a *Cāpīyatrikoṇamiti* published in Bengālī script in Calcutta 1962 (RGS p. 128).

AMARASIṂHA (*fl.* 1597/1620)

The Rājā of Mewar from 19 January 1597 to 26 January 1620, Amarasiṃha I patronized the son of Mathurā (Mathurātmaja, *q.v.*), who wrote an *Amarabhūṣaṇa* and an *Iṣṭaghaṭikāśodhana* which are sometimes attributed to Amarasiṃha himself.

AMAREJYA (= *AMAREḌYA*?) (= *AMAREŚA*?)

Author of a *Yogayātrā*. Manuscripts:

Mysore and Coorg 315. Property of Mahādeva Joyisa of Sringeri.

AMAREḌYA (= *AMAREŚA*?) (= *AMAREJYA*?)

The son of Gosvāmin and pupil of Candrabhūṣaṇa, Amareḍya wrote a bhāṣya on the *Sūryasiddhānta* in Karṇāṭakī. Manuscripts:

GOML Madras D 13512. Ff. 1-135v. Telugu and Nandināgarī.
OI Baroda 13379(c). Ff. 169-197. Nandināgarī. (Amarendī?).

The first verse is:

gosvāmisūnur amareḍya iti prasiddho daivajñavaidyaviduṣāṃ tilakaṃ praṇamya/
śrīcandrabhūṣaṇaguruṃ karavāṇi sūryasiddhāntam īḍyam aham adbhutabodhanārtham//

AMAREŚA (= *AMAREḌYA*?) (= *AMAREJYA*?)

Author of a commentary (vyākhyāna) in Karṇāṭakī on the *Karaṇaprakāśa* of Brahmadeva (*fl.* 1093). Manuscripts:

IO 6304 (Mackenzie II 36). 58ff. Nandināgarī.

The colophon of this manuscript reads: iti śrībrahmadevaviracite karaṇaprakāśe amareśaviracite karṇāṭabhāṣāvyākhyāne. . . .

AMALASŪRI

See Malayendu Sūri (*fl. ca.* 1400)

AMĪCANDRA (*fl.* 1842)

Amīcandra Śrāvaga of the Ajamerāgotra wrote a Hindī translation of the *Līlāvatī* of Bhāskara (b. 1114) at Jayapura on 2 śuklapakṣa of Āṣāḍha in Saṃ. 1899 = *ca.* 8 July 1842. Manuscripts:

RORI Cat. II 8496. 88ff. Copied by Motīlāla Lakhamīcanda on 10 kṛṣṇapakṣa of Jyeṣṭha in Saṃ. 1925= *ca.* 2 June 1868.

The colophon reads: iti śrībhāskarīyasiddhāntaśiromaṇeḥ pātīlīlāvatī kī bhāṣā amīcandreṇa śrāvaga ajamerā gotreṇa budhi anusāreṇa śrījayanagare racitā/ saṃvat aṣṭādasa sataka navanavato adhikāya/ sukala dauji āṣāḍa kī racī sumañgala dāya//

AMĪRACANDRA

Amīracandra (Paṇḍita) of the Lomaśagotra is author of three works on jyotiṣa:

1. *Bhāvijñānagrantha.* Manuscripts:

Jammu and Kashmir 2872. 131ff.

2. *Svaraśāstrasañgraha.* Manuscripts:

Oudh XI (1878) Yoga 16. (see NCC, vol. 1, p. 257; CC, vol. 1, p. 28).

3. A ṭīkā (or vyākhyā) on the *Śīghrabodha* (of Kāśīnātha?). Manuscripts:

VVRI 3300. 32ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1900=A.D. 1843. (vivāhaprakaraṇa). (Vyākhyā).
VVRI 3291. 10ff. (Tīkā). Incomplete.
VVRI 3314. 46ff. (muhūrtaprakaraṇa). (Ṭīkā).
VVRI 3322. 9 ff. (Vyākhyā). Incomplete.
VVRI 3335. 51ff. (Vyākhyā). Incomplete.

AMĪŚAÑKARĀTMAJA

This son of Amīśañkara, whose name is unknown, wrote a *Cakrasāra.* Manuscripts:

Benares (1963) 34690. 96ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1866=A.D. 1809.

AMṚTAMĀDHAVA VĀGHOLAKĀRA

Author of a *Strījātaka* published with a Marāṭhī translation in Bombay 1905 (IO 19. B. 12).

AMṚTALĀLA

The son of Devadatta and a resident of Indrapurī (Delhi) near Kurukṣetra, Amṛtalāla wrote an *Amṛtalaharīsāraṇī* (=*Kheṭakṛti*). Manuscripts:

Kathmandu (1960) 21 (III 1156). 49ff. Copied in Śaka 1677=A.D. 1755. Incomplete.

The first verse is:

śrīmatkurukṣetrasamīpavarttinī yā paṇḍitair indrapurī virājate/
śrīdevadattasya suto dvijānugas tasyāṃ vasan kheṭakṛtiṃ cikīrṣati//

AMṚTĀNANDA

Author of a commentary *(Amṛtacaṣaka)* on the *Aṣṭāñganirṇaya.* Manuscripts:

Benares (1963) 34774. 13ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1874=A.D. 1817.
PUL II 3262, 13ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1881=A.D. 1824
Oxford CS d. 886 (ii). 14ff. *(Aṣṭāñganirṇayāmṛta).*
PUL II 3263. 2ff. Incomplete.

AMBĀRĀMA

Author of the *Siddhāntādarśa,* a commentary on the *Siddhāntacintāmaṇi* of Vyāsa Sadānanda. Manuscripts:

I0 8053 (Wilkins VI a (ii)). 22ff. Copied *ca.* 1790. From Sir Charles Wilkins. Incomplete. (only to verse 70 of the first adhikāra).

The third verse at the beginning is:

mihirabhāskaracakrayute rathe
sugaṇakāryabhaṭāvṛtabandhure/
lalitalallaturañgamayojite
jayati bhaumabhaṭo gaṇakāgṛṇiḥ//

The commentary proper begins: iha khalu purāṇajainayavanānāṃ jyotiḥśāstrāṇy udadhivadanagāhyākalajya vyāsāvaṭañkakīkābhidhasyātmajena vyāsasadānandena bālāvabodhanakṛtaḥ sañkṣiptaḥ siddhāntacintāmaṇināmā granthaḥ samarthitaḥ / tatra ṭīkāṃ vinā sandehanirasanaṃ na bhavati / hy ato tatkṛpāpātreṇa śiṣyāṇunā upādhyāyāvaṭañka ambārāmeṇa siddhāntādarśākhyaṃ ṭippaṇaṃ racyate /

AYODHYĀNĀTHA ŚARMAN (1864-1926)

The son of Śyāmacaraṇa Śarman (1833-97) and an astronomer of Benares. See S. Dvivedin [1892; repr. 1933] 133-134.

AYODHYĀPRASĀDA ŚARMAN (=*AYODHYANĀTHA ŚARMAN*?) (*fl.* 1899)

Author of two works on astrology.

1. Vivaraṇa on the *Bhuvanadīpaka* (of Padmaprabha Sūri ?). Manuscripts:

N-W P II (1877) B 35. 44ff. Property of Khuśālpurī of Benares.

2. *Ayodhyājātaka,* a work on horoscopy in 121 verses written at Agra in Śaka 1821=A.D. 1899. Published with bhāṣāṭīkā by the Śrī Veñkaṭeśvara Press, Bombay Saṃ. 1995, Śaka 1860=A.D. 1938.

Two additional verses at the end read:

kvindudvivasucandrābde śakākhye prathite bhuvi/
ayodhyājātakaṃ nāma pustakaṃ sapariśramam//
āgarānagarāntaḥsthatājagañjanivāsinā/
śrīayodhyāprasādena niramāyi satāṃ mude//

ALAKHADĀSA

Author of a *Pavanavijayasvarodaya,* otherwise known as the *Añkolavidhāna.* Manuscripts:

SOI 33=Cat. I 1360-33. 406 granthas. Copied in Saṃ. 1927=A.D. 1870.

ALAVEŚVARA (between *ca.* 1050 and 1486)

The son of Vāmana, Alaveśvara wrote a *Jātakakalpavallī,* in which he quotes Jīvaśarman, Purāṇayavanācārya, Satyācārya, and the *Rājamṛgāṅka* of Bhojadeva (*fl. ca.* 995-1056). Manuscripts:

AS Bombay 349. Ff. 4-56. Copied in Saṃ. 1543=A.D. 1486. From Bhāu Dājī. Incomplete.

Verses 388-389 of chapter 8 read:

mahātripurasundaryāḥ prasādād alaveśvaraḥ/
vāmaniḥ kalpalatikām cakre samyak phalapradām//
guruprasādaṃ samavāpya samyag vijñātatattvaḥ sakalāgamānām/
śrīvāmaniḥ sarvavidāṃ variṣṭhaś cakre kavir jātakakalpavallīm//

There are 8 adhyāyas:

1. bhāvasādhana 110 vss.
2. dṛṣṭisādhana 11 vss.
3. grahāṇāṃ balanirṇaya 113 vss.
4. miśrakādhyāya 97 vss.
5. āyuḥprakāśaka 112 vss.
6. āyuḥprakāśaka 98 vss.
7. ariṣṭabhaṅgavivecana 65 vss.
8. daśākramaphalavyaktivinirṇaya 391 vss.

ALAŚIÑGARĀCĀRYA (=*ALAŚIÑGYA*)

A member of the Kāśyapagotra, Alaśiṅgarācārya wrote a *Jātakarāja* or *Jātakarājīya.* Manuscripts:

GOML Madras R 1526. 14ff. Telugu. Presented by Pendyāla Subrahmaṇya Śāstrigāru of Cocanada in 1915/16. Incomplete.

IO 6381A (3661). 23ff. Grantha. Acquired 5 December 1921.

The first verse is:

śrīkāśyapakulīnena śiṅgyā (?) rsyeṇa dhīmatā/
nāmnā jātakarājo 'yaṃ bālabodhāya x x te//

KALPAKURTI ALLANĀRYASŪRI

Author of a ṭīkā in Telugu on the *Sūryasiddhānta.* Manuscripts:

GOML Madras R 3090. 222ff. Telugu. Copied from a manuscript belonging to Koṭikalapūḍi Śivarāmadāsa Pantulugāru of Bobbili; this manuscript was copied by Sunarao Veṅkaṭakṛṣṇamma on Wednesday 3 śuklapakṣa of Bhādrapada in the year Śukla=8 September 1869.

The colophon reads: iti śrīsūryasiddhānte kalpakurtijyautiṣagajakesaryallanāryasūriviracitāndhrabhāṣāṭīkāyāṃ. . . .

ALLĀḌANĀTHA

The son of Lakṣmaṇa Siddha, Allāḍanātha wrote for a king named Sūryasena a *Nirṇayāmṛta* in 4 prakaraṇas: vratanirṇaya, tithinirṇaya, śrāddhanirṇaya, and āśaucanirṇaya. Manuscript:

Berlin 1170 (Chambers 560). 126ff.

AṢṬANARASIṂHA

See Appaya Sūri.

ASITA

An astrologer quoted first by Varāhamihira in *Bṛhatsaṃhitā* 11,1; see P. V. Kane [1948/49] 5 (his reference to *Bṛhadyogayātrā* 19,1 is wrong).

AHOBILANĀTHA (=*AHOBILA PAṆḌITA* or *ŚĀSTRIN*)

Ahobilanātha wrote an astronomical text which is called variously *Ahobilanāthīya, Ahobilanāthasiddhānta,* and *Grahatantra;* a commentary on it was written by Vellāla Veṅkaṭayajvan in *ca.* 1627. Manuscripts:

GOML Madras D 15447=D 12538 Ff. 63v-121. Grantha. Incomplete.

Oppert II 1946. 20 pp. Telugu. Property of Veṅkaṭeśvarajosya of Siddhavaṭṭa, Kaḍapa District.

Oppert II 1947. 82 pp. Telugu. Property of Veṅkaṭeśvarajosya of Siddhavaṭṭa, Kaḍapa District.

GOML Madras (Telugu) 1242.

GOML Madras (Telugu) 1244.

The *Ahobilanāthīya* has twice been published in Telugu script in Madras; these editions are B 971 and B 3839 of the Mysore GOL. B 3839 contains an Āndhraṭīkā.

AHOBILABHAṬṬA (=*AHOBALABHAṬṬA*)

Author of a *Pañcāṅgapaddhati.* Manuscripts:

Adyar List (2 copies) = Adyar Index 3462 = Adyar Cat. 28 F 28. 51ff. Grantha. Incomplete (ends with fourth adhyāya).

AHOṢAKA DEVA

See Moṣadeva.

ĀÑGIRAS

See Aṅgiras and Bṛhaspati, the son of Aṅgiras.

ĀTUKA

The son of Sadāśiva, Ātuka (spelled Āṭuka in NCC, vol. 2, p. 42) wrote a *Tājikamuktāvalī* in 135 verses. Manuscripts:

BORI 73 of A 1882/83. 7ff. From Rājasthān.

ĀTMABODHA

Author of a *Svarārṇavasārāmṛta.* Manuscripts:

LDI 7423 (5008). 12ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1660=A.D. 1603.

ĀTMĀRĀMA

Author of a *Naṣṭakāladīpikā.* Manuscripts:

CP, Hiralal 2491. Property of Śrīkṛṣṇa Pāṇḍuraṅg of Bālāpur, Akolā District.

ĀTMĀR ĀMA ŚARMAN VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA (*fl.* 1836)

Author of a *Bhuvanaprakāśa* of which part 1 was published with a Bengālī translation at Serampore in 1836 (NL Calcutta 180. Jc. 83. 3).

ĀTREYA

See Atri.

ĀDITYA KAVIKRĀNTA

Author of a vivaraṇa on an unidentified *Viśvādarśa*. Manuscripts:

CP, Kielhorn XXIII 155. 112ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1604 = A.D. 1547. Property of Sadāśivabhaṭṭa Ṭopale of Burhāṇpur.

ĀDITYADEVA

Author of a *Balatantramahārṇava* or *Narapativijayīya* based on the *Narapatijayacaryā* of Narapati (*fl.* 1175). Manuscripts:

Adyar Index 3974 = Adyar Cat. 8 J 70. 189ff. Incomplete (ends with the rāśicakra).
GOML Madras D 13938 = Sastri, Rep. (1893-94) 188. Ff. 108-154. Telegu. Formerly the property of Velamūri Veṅkambhaṭlugāri. With Āndhraṭīkā of Siṃha.
Mysore (1922) 313. 34ff.
Mysore (1922) 370. 42ff.
Mysore (1922) 1802. Ff. 52-197.
Mysore (1911 + 1922) 2252. Ff. 46-168.
Mysore (1911 + 1922) 2631. Ff. 20-65. Incomplete (ends with the abhiṣekavidhi).
Mysore (1911 + 1922) 2639. Ff. 89-139. Incomplete (ends with the ghuṭikāgrayoga).

The relation of this work to Narapati's remains obscure. The GOML Madras manuscript contains Narapati's text, but the colophon reads: iti śrīmahārājādhirāja-sūryavaṃśānvayaśrīsarasvatīvaraprasādakulapadmādityadevaviracite narapatijayacaryāsvarodaye . . . . The Mahārājādhirāja is not identified; but it is known that Narapati wrote at Vallinagara under Ajayapāla, the Caulukya monarch of Gujarat from *ca.* 1172 to 1175.

ĀḌITYABHAṬṬA (= *ĀDITYASŪRI*) (between 1200 and 1325)

Also known as Kavivallabha, and perhaps as Mālava (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 75), Ādityabhaṭṭa of the Gargagotra was the pupil of Viśveśvara and the author of a *Kālādarśa* or *Kālanirṇaya*, which appears in both prose and metrical versions. Manuscripts:

BORI 325 of 1880/81. 190ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1581 = A.D. 1524. *(Kālanirṇaya)*.
Kerala 3497 (12404). 4500 granthas. Malayālam. Copied in ME 708 = A.D. 1533. With vyākhyā.
PL, Buhler III E 74. 202ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1660 = A.D. 1603. Property of Maṅgalaśaṅkara of Ahmadābād.
Baroda 1048. 149ff. Copied in Śaka 1673 = A.D. 1751.
Adyar List (2 copies) = Adyar Index 1266 =
Adyar Cat. 22 J 13. 246 ff. Telugu. With ṭīkā.
Adyar Cat. 22 J 14. 46ff. Grantha.
Adyar Cat. 22 J 16. 212ff. Grantha. Incomplete.
Adyar Cat. 33 I 10. 170ff. Grantha. Incomplete.
AS Bengal 2655.
BORI 142 of Vishrambag I. 171ff.
CP, Kielhorn XIX 51. 141ff. Property of Hariguru of Sammalpur.
GOML Madras R 4276 (d). Ff. 59-72.
Hamburg A. 46a. From Oppert. (Kavivallabha).
IO 1655 (2705). Ff. 2-131. Telugu. From Mackenzie.
IO 5596 (Mackenzie VIII. 69a). 165ff. Grantha.
IO 5597 (Burnell 145a). 10ff. Copied by Tiruveṅkaṭācārya. Grantha (the metrical version).
Jaipur.
Kerala 3495 (352B). 3900 granthas. Telugu.
Kerala 3496 (324). 2200 granthas. Telugu. Incomplete.
Nagpur 375 (1482). 33ff. From Nāsik.
Oppert I 6560. Property of Durbha Rāmaśāstrulu of Maḍḍi, Vizagapatam District.
Oppert II 1045. Property of Tirupuṭkuli Śrīkṛṣṇa Tātācāryār of Kāñcīpuram, Chingleput District.
VVRI 3895. 123ff. Telugu.
VVRI 4420. 63ff. Telugu.

Verse 3 of the metrical version is:

viśveśvarācāryapadāravindapraṇāmavistāritavāgvilāsaḥ/
ādityasūriḥ smṛtitattvadarśī kālaṃ vinirṇeṣyati mandabuddhyai//

ĀDITYASŪRI

Author of a *Tithinirṇaya*. Manuscripts:

IM Calcutta 3187 (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 76).

This is perhaps Ādityabhaṭṭa's *Kālanirṇaya*, though one would not expect to find a copy of that text in Bengal.

ĀDINĀTHA

Author of a *Trailokyadīpaka or Daṇḍajñāna (goṣṭhī)* on divination from the hours of the day and their colors, in four chapters. Manuscripts:

Oudh V (1875) VIII 6. 32 pp. Copied in A.D. 1838. Property of Śrīkṛṣṇa of Ayodhyā, Faizabad Zila.
AS Bengal 7179 (G 7900) B. 6ff. Copied by Vaḍāgaṇeśa Mahalle in Nāgapura on Thursday, Śrāvaṇa śukla 7 of Saṃ. 1937 = 12 August 1880.
AS Bengal 7119 (G 7840). 3ff. Incomplete (ends at the beginning of the 4th adhyāya).
Lucknow 520. A 20 G (46135).
Oudh XXI (1889) VIII 18. 32 pp. Property of Raghuvara Prasāda of Gonda Zila.

The first verse is:
natvā guruṃ samāsādya sarvaśāstrāṇi sarvaśaḥ/
kriyate ādināthena praśnaṃ trailokyadīpakam//

PAÑCĀRGULA ĀDINĀRĀYAṆA ŚĀSTRIN

Author of a *Strījātaka* published in Telugu script with a Telugu ṭīkā in Madras 1926 (IO San. D. 840).

ĀDIŚARMAN (before 1625)

Author of a *Jātakāmṛta* and of a vyākhyā or ṭīkā, *Amṛtaprakāśa*, on the same. Ādiśarman is quoted by Divākara (*fl.* 1625) in his *Prauḍhamanoramā*. Manuscripts:

PUL II 3431. 4ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1889 = A.D. 1832. (*Amṛtaprakāśa;* āyurdāya only).
PL, Buhler IV E 122. 71ff. Vyākhyā. Property of Bālakṛṣṇa Jośī of Ahmadābād.
Rajputana p. 30. From a Jaina Bhāṇḍār in Jaisalmer. Ṭīkā.
VVRI 6922. 60ff. (with *Amṛtaprakāśa*).

The last verse of the mūla is:

ity ādiśarmasamproktajātakāmṛtakīrtanāt/
paramātmani jīvātmā sphuṭād vo daśame śamait (?)//

ĀNANDA

See Bhagavadānanda.

ĀNANDA

Author of a *Praśnasāra*. Manuscripts:

IM Calcutta 1273 (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 106).

ĀNANDAKANDA

See Makaranda (*fl.* 1478).

ĀNANDADHARA (=GOVINDĀNANDA?)

Author of a *Jātakasāra*. Manuscripts:

PUL II 3423. 15ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1829 = A.D. 1772.

ĀNANDANILAYA

The son of Konāmbā and Veṅkaṭācala, Ānandanilaya wrote a *Horāvibhūṣaṇa* in at least six chapters based on the *Horāsāra*. Manuscripts:

GOML Madras D 13917. Ff. 32-57. Telugu. Incomplete.

At the end of the fifth adhyāya occur the following verses:

ānandanilayaprokte śāstre horāvibhūṣaṇe/
yogaprakaraṇaṃ nāma pañcamaṃ samudīritam//
yan mātāpitarau khyātau konāmbāveṅkaṭācalau/
ānandanilayākhyena tenedaṃ sāṅgam īritam//
krodhanābde sitānaṅgabhārgave candramaulinā/
etad dvijenālikhitaṃ horāśāstravibhūṣaṇam//
horāsāraṃ tu saṅgṛhya mayā sudhijanā mudā/
dṛṣṭvā nandas tu doṣaś cet samīkurvantu sarvadā//

The chapters are:

1. rāśiprakaraṇa
2. grahaprakaraṇa
3. janmaprakaraṇa
4. āyuḥprakaraṇa
5. yogaprakaraṇa
6. sthānaphalajñānaprakaraṇa

ĀNANDAMUNI (*fl.* 1674)

Author of a *Gaṇitasāroddhāra* in Saṃ. 1731 = A.D. 1674. Manuscripts:

Baroda 3100 = PL, Buhler IV E 54. 66ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1879 = A.D. 1822. Formerly the property of Uttamarāma Jośī of Ahmadābād.

Perhaps the same as the work entitled *Gaṇitasāroddhāra* for which no author is listed. Manuscripts:

N-W P I (1874) 188. 6ff. Property of Sāma Lāla of Benares.
N-W P I (1874) 200. 6ff. Property of Divākara Gaṇaka of Benares.

ĀNANDASIDDHA

Author of a *Nakṣatrarogāvalivicāra*. Manuscripts:

SOI 3316 = Cat. II: 1024 (3316). 5ff.

ĀNANDASUNDARĪ

Author of a *Praśnaśāstra*. Manuscripts:

Kerala 10408 (6127A). 350 granthas. Malayālam. Incomplete.
Kerala 10409 (T. 481). 288 granthas. Incomplete.

ĀNANDASŪRI

The pupil of Jineśvara, the pupil of Devabhadra, Ānandasūri wrote a commentary (vṛtti) on the *Kṣetrasamāsa* of Jinabhadra Gaṇi Kṣamāśramaṇi (see Velankar p. 99). His vṛtti on the anonymous (?) *Laghukṣetrasamāsa* (Velankar p. 335) is probably the same work.

ĀPADEVA (RAGHUNĀTHA DHARMĀDHIKĀRĪ) (before 1746)

A resident of Janasthāna, Āpadeva is the author of three works combining jyotiḥśāstra and dharmaśāstra.

1. *Grahapīṭhamālā = Grahapīṭhasādhana = Kheṭapīṭhamālā = Khecarapīṭhamālā*. Manuscripts:

PL, Buhler IV E 70. 10ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1803 = A.D. 1746. Property of Uttamarāma Jośī of Ahmadābād. Bühler notes another copy.
BORI 94 of 1882/83. 5ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1804 = A.D. 1747. From Gujarat (Apādeva).
Baroda 11057. 14ff. Copied in Śaka 1702 = A.D. 1780. With Āpadeva's own vyākhyā.
Ānandāśrama 3357. *(Grahapīṭhamālā)*.
Ānandāśrama 3451. *(Khecarapīṭhamālā)*.
Baroda 3106. 21ff. With his own vyākhyā.
Benares (1963) 35664. 15ff. With ṭīkā. (Āpādeva).
Benares (1963) 37025. Ff. 1-18 and 1. With ṭīkā.

CP, Kielhorn XIX 74. 2ff. Property of Javāhara Śāstrī of Chāndā. *(Kheṭapīṭhamālā)*.
DC 375. 13ff. (Āpodeva Raghunātha Dharmādhikārī).
DC 4954. 216ff. No author mentioned.
IM Calcutta 5671 (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 124).
IM Calcutta 5808 (see NCC).
Nagpur 518 (1264). Ff. 5-24. From Nāsik.
Oudh VIII (1876) VIII 9. 42 pp. Property of Keśava Prasāda of Khīrī Zila.
PUL II App., p. 11 (see NCC).
Śāstrī, Not. 1907 (p. 53) (see NCC).
SOI 6750 (List 565). With ṭippaṇa. (Āpābhaṭṭa).
SOI 7867. With ṭippaṇa. No author mentioned.

2. *Grahapīṭhamālāvyākhyā.* Manuscripts:

Baroda 11057. 14ff. Copied in Śaka 1702 = A.D. 1780.
Baroda 3106. 21ff.

3. *Tithitattvasāra.* Manuscripts:

PL, Buhler III E 110. 6ff. Property of Bālakṛṣṇa Jośī of Ahmadābād.

ĀPASTAMBA

Name of the school to which belongs the *Āpastambaśrautasūtra* (sixth century B.C.?). A part of the *Āpastambaśrautasūtra* is the *Āpastambaśulbasūtra*, which has been commented on by Kapardisvāmin, Karavindasvāmin, Gopāla, and Sundararāja. The manuscripts are listed in NCC, vol. 2, pp. 131-135. The text has been edited with a German translation by A. Bürk [1901/02], and with the commentaries of Kapardisvāmin, Karavindasvāmin, and Sundararāja by D. Srinivasachar and S. Narasimhachar, *MSS* 73, Mysore 1931. For studies of the śulbasūtras see G. Thibaut [1875]; M. Cantor [1877] [1904]; H. G. Zeuthen [1904]; H. Vogt [1906] [1906/07]; B. Levi [1909/10]; G. Milhaud [1910]; N. K. Mazumdar [1922]; R. N. Apte [1926]; C. Müller [1929]; B. Datta [1932]; S. Ganguli [1932]; G. Lorio [1933]; F. Drenkhahn [1936]; L. V. Gurjar [1942a] [1942b]; K. N. Kamalamma [1948]; and M. P. Tripathi [1959].

ĀPĀJIPANTA KHĀṆḌEKARA (*fl.* 1800-1808)

See Rāghava.

ĀPPĀ GOSVĀMI KHIRE (*fl.* 1819)

The son of Rāma and an inhabitant of Revaḍā, Āppā Khire wrote in Śaka 1741 = A.D. 1819 a ṭīkā entitled *Lalitā* on the *Paddhaticandrikā* composed by Rāghava in 1818. See S. B. Dikshit [1896] 298.

ĀMARĀJA = ĀMAŚARMAN (*fl. ca.* 1200)

The son of Mahādeva of the Śrījanyālayakula, resident of Ānandapura in Saurāṣṭra, uncle of another Mahādeva (*fl.* 1263) who commented on the *Jyotiṣaratnamālā* of Śrīpati (*fl.* 1040), and pupil of Trivikrama (*fl.* 1080), Āmarāja belonged to a family which was closely connected with the Caulukya dynasty in Gujarat; his grandfather, Bandhuka, was associated with Karṇa (1066/67-*ca.* 1093) and his brother, Ajayī, with Bhīma II (*ca.* 1178-*ca.* 1241). Āmarāja is author of a *Vāsanābhāṣya* on the *Khaṇḍakhādyaka* written by Brahmagupta in 665. In this work he refers to the previous commentaries by Lalla (*fl.* 748?), Pṛthūdakasvāmin (*fl.* 864), Utpala (*fl.* 966), and Someśvara (*fl.* 1040), as well as to Varāhamihira (*fl. ca.* 550), Bhojarāja (*fl. ca.* 995-1056), and Bhāskara (b. 1114), and to Durga, Bhāradvāja, Rīhlīya, the *Pauliśatantra*, the *Pradyotanasiddhānta*, and the *Sūryasiddhānta*. Manuscripts:

Benares (1963) 34420. Ff. 81, 87, 89-93, and 95-99.
Kathmandu (1960) 62 (I 1207). 54ff. Incomplete. (Ātmārāma).
A manuscript copied in Saṃ. 1783 = A.D. 1726 belonged to Bhāu Dājī (Bhāu Dājī [1865] 398).
The *Vāsanābhāṣya* was edited with the *Khaṇḍakhādyaka* by Babua Misra, Calcutta 1925. The final colophon reads: iti paṇḍitamahādevātmajaāmaśarmaviracite .... On p. 20 is found: ato bījaphalānayanam asmadupādhyāyatrivikramakṛtaṃ, and this bīja is stated to be for Śaka 1102 = A.D. 1180.

ĀRYAKULA

This is perhaps the correct transliteration of the A.r.y.k.l mentioned by Ibn al-Nadīm (*Fihrist*, p. 271 Flügel).

ĀRYABHAṬA (?)

Author of a *Siddhāntamuktāvali.* Manuscripts:

Oppert II 6502. Property of Narasiṃhācārya of Kumbhagoṇam, Tanjore District.

ĀRYABHAṬA (b. 476; *fl.* 499)

Āryabhaṭa himself states (Gaṇitapāda 1) that he wrote the *Āryabhaṭīya* in Kusumapura (= Pāṭalipura, modern Patna) and that he was twenty-three years old in Kali 3600 (= A.D. 499) (Kālakriyā 10). The statement of Nīlakaṇṭha (b. 1443) that he was born in the Aśmakajanapada (on Gaṇitapāda 1) probably refers to his predecessor as commentator, Bhāskara (*fl.* 629). He wrote two works: the *Āryabhaṭīya* influenced particularly South India, his ārdharātrika system Northwest India, Īrān, and the early ʿAbbāsid caliphate.

1. The *Āryabhaṭīya*, expounding the audayaka system and based in part on the *Paitāmahasiddhānta* of the *Viṣṇudharmottarapurāṇa*, contains four parts:

1. Daśagītikā (10 vss.)
2. Gaṇitapāda (33 vss.)
3. Kālakriyā (25 vss.)
4. Golapāda (50 vss.)

(the last three pādas are known collectively as the *Āryāṣṭaśata*). Aside from anonymous commentaries which will be listed in *CESS*, ser. B, the following are known:

Prabhākara (*ca.* 525); Bhāskara (*fl.* 629); Someśvara (*fl.* 1040); Sūryadeva (b. 1191); Parameśvara (*ca.* 1380-1460); Nīlakaṇṭha (b. 1443); Yallaya (*fl.* 1482); Raghunātha (*fl.* 1590); Kodaṇḍarāma (*fl.* 1854) (in Telugu); Ghaṭīgopa; Bhūtiviṣṇu; and Virūpākṣa Sūri (in Telugu).

Manuscripts:

Berlin 834 (Chambers 480). 9ff. Copied by Kalyāna, the son of Meghajī Rāola at Kāśī in Śaka 1547 = A.D. 1625. With the commentary of Bhūtiviṣṇu.

Bombay U 332. 10ff. Copied in Śaka 1574 = A.D. 1652.

Berlin 1730 (or. fol. 808). 7ff. Copied by Viṣṇu in Śaka 1611 = A.D. 1689.

Bombay U 333. 4ff. Copied in Śaka 1782 = A.D. 1860 from a manuscript copied in Śaka 1611 = A.D. 1689 (Berlin 1730?).

Baroda 9331. 6ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1918 = A.D. 1861.

Bombay U 330. 6ff. Copied in Śaka 1785 = A.D. 1863 from a manuscript copied in Śaka 1760 = A.D. 1838. (See Bhāu Dājī [1865] 397.)

Bombay U 335. 35ff. Copied in Śaka 1785 = A.D. 1863. With the *Vāsanābhāṣya* of Someśvara. (See Bombay U 329.)

IO 6271 (Burnell 293). 95 pp. Copied from a manuscript in the Chiṛakkil Rājā's Library by Uṇṇi Panikar at Calicut in 1863. With *Bhaṭadīpikā* of Parameśvara.

IO 6266 (Burnell 265). 60ff. Copied in 1865 from a manuscript at Travancore. Malayālam. With the commentary of Sūryadeva.

Kerala 1852 (5957 B). 2000 granthas. Copied in ME 1043 = A.D. 1868. Malayālam. With the commentary of Sūryadeva.

Poleman 4668 (Smith Indic 214). 70ff. Copied in 1909/12 from a manuscript in Madras. Grantha.

GOML Madras R 5261. 142ff. Copied in 1926/27 from a manuscript belonging to Nārāyaṇa Nambūdirippāḍ, Pūmalli-mana, Chalasseri, Malabar District. With the commentary of Nīlakaṇṭha. Incomplete (only Kālakriyāpāda and Golapāda).

Adyar List (2 copies) =

Adyar Index 669 = Adyar Cat. 21 F 37. 37ff. Grantha. Incomplete.

Adyar Index 670 = Adyar Cat. 8 H 5. 371ff. Telugu. With vyākhyā of Raghunātha.

Ādhyan Nambūdripād 30 (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 171).

Ānandāśrama 6668.

Ānandāśrama 6680.

Anup 4445. 27ff. Formerly the property of Jyotiṣarāja (without Daśagītikā).

Anup 4446. 2ff. With the commentary of Bhūtiviṣṇu (Daśagītikā only).

Anup 4447. 9ff. With *Bhaṭapradīpikā* of Parameśvara (Daśagītikā only).

AS Bengal 6827 (G 770) = Mitra, Not. 1566. 8ff.

Baroda 3065. 6ff.

Baroda 7873 (a). 58ff. Grantha. With the commentary of Parameśvara.

Baroda 9384. 4ff.

Baroda 9886 (a). 66ff. Malayālam. With the commentary of Sūryadeva. Incomplete.

Baroda 9886 (b). 80ff. Malayālam. With the commentary of Nīlakaṇṭha. Incomplete (Golapāda only).

Baroda 9887. 176ff. Malayālam. With the commentary of Nīlakaṇṭha. Incomplete (to middle of Golapāda).

Baroda 10884 (e). 6ff. Malayālam.

Baroda 13742. 82ff. Malayālam. With the commentary of Sūryadeva. Incomplete (not all of Golapāda).

Bombay U 329. 50ff. With *Vāsanābhāṣya* of Someśvara. (See Bhāu Dājī [1865] 397-398.)

Bombay U 331. 8ff. Copied from a manuscript written in Śaka 1785 = A.D. 1863. (See Bombay U 330.)

Bombay U 334. 17ff. With a Marāṭhī translation made in 1860.

BORI 859 of 1887/91. 5ff. (f. 1 missing). Incomplete (Golapāda only). From Gujarat.

BORI 848 of 1891/95. 106ff. With *Bhaṭadīpikā* of Parameśvara.

Calcutta Sanskrit College 2. 7ff. Incomplete (Kālakriyā only).

Cambridge R.15.97. 16ff. With the commentary of Yallaya. Copied from Cambridge R.15.98.

Cambridge R.15.98. 20ff. Telugu. With the commentary of Yallaya.

GOML Madras D 13385. Ff. 1-6v. Grantha.

GOML Madras D 13386. Ff. 1-6v. Copied by disciples of Bālakumāra, the former owner. Incomplete (lacks Kālakriyā).

GOML Madras D 13387. Ff. 21-26v. Telugu.

GOML Madras D 13388. Ff. 1-6. Telugu. Order of sections is Kālakriyā, Gaṇitapāda, Golapāda, and Daśagīti.

GOML Madras D 13389. Ff. 7-102v. Grantha. With the *Bhaṭaprakāśa* of Sūryadeva.

GOML Madras D13390. 121 ff. With the *Bhaṭaprakāśa* of Sūryadeva.

GOML Madras D 13391. Ff. 6v-71. Telugu. With the *Bhaṭaprakāśa* of Sūryadeva.

GOML Madras D 13392. 62ff. With the *Bhaṭaprakāśa* of Sūryadeva. Incomplete (ends at Kālakriyā 35).

GOML Madras D 13393. 127ff. Grantha. With the commentaries of Sūryadeva and Yallaya.

GOML Madras D 13394. 66ff. Grantha. With the *Bhaṭadīpikā* of Parameśvara.

GOML Madras R 3870(c). Ff. 145v-150v. Telegu, Grantha, and Nandināgarī. Purchased in 1921/22 from Aṇṇāsvāmi Śāstrigal, Bhavani, Coimbatore District.

GOML Madras R 4875. 93ff. With the *Bhaṭaprakāśa* of Sūryadeva.

Granthappura p. 37 (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 171).

IO 2767 (3210). 7ff. + 80ff. Grantha. Ff. 1-7 contain the mūla, Ff. 8-87 mūla with the *Bhaṭaprakāśa* of Sūryadeva. From Mackenzie.

IO 6263 (Burnell 107d). 10ff. Malayālam. With tabular summary.

IO 6264 (Burnell 233). 16ff. Malayālam. Incomplete

(Daśagītikā [three times] and Kālakriyā 1-6).
IO 6265 (Burnell 517). 134ff. Grantha. With the *Bhāṣya* of Bhāskara. Incomplete (ends in the middle of Golapāda).
IO 6268 (Mackenzie VIII. 46) = Mackenzie 5. 38ff. Grantha. With the *Bhaṭaprakāśa* of Sūryadeva.
IO 6269 (Mackenzie III. 79b). 16ff. Telugu. With the *Bhaṭaprakāśa* of Sūryadeva. Incomplete (only Daśagītikā 1 and Gaṇitapāda 2-33).
IO 6270 (Mackenzie VIII. 89). 75ff. Grantha. With the commentaries of Sūryadeva (in part) and Yallaya. Incomplete (Kālakriyā and part of Golapāda).
IO 6272 (Burnell 107c). 45ff. Malayālam. With the *Bhaṭadīpikā* of Parameśvara.
IO 6273 (Burnell 77). 76ff. Grantha. With a commentary in bhāṣā.
Kavīndrācārya 855.
Kerala 1823 (475A). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 1824 (1092A). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 1825 (5131B). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 1826 (13259B). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 1827 (13300A). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 1828 (13305B). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 1829 (C. 575C). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 1830 (C. 1024A). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 1831 (C. 166A). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 1832 (C. 1869A). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 1833 (CM. 8E). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 1834 (CM. 621A). 150 granthas. Malayālam.
Kerala 1835 (501A). 125 granthas. Malayālam. Incomplete.
Kerala 1836 (C. 2160A). 125 granthas. Malayālam. Incomplete.
Kerala 1837 (5848). 950 granthas. Malayālam. With the bhāṣya of Nīlakaṇṭha. Incomplete.
Kerala 1838 (C. 157). 2100 granthas. Malayālam. With the bhāṣya of Nīlakaṇṭha. Incomplete.
Kerala 1839 (C. 1415A). 3400 granthas. Malayālam. With the bhāṣya of Nīlakaṇṭha. Incomplete.
Kerala 1840 (13259A). 1250 granthas. Malayālam. With the bhāṣya of Bhāskara. Incomplete.
Kerala 1851 (13305A). 850 granthas. Malayālam. With the commentary of Ghaṭīgopa.
Kerala 1853 (C. 224A). 2000 granthas. Malayālam. With the commentary of Sūryadeva.
Kerala 1854 (C. 2121 C and D). 2000 granthas. Malayālam. With the commentary of Sūryadeva.
Kerala 1855 (C. 2320A). 2000 granthas. Malayālam. With the commentary of Sūryadeva.
Kerala 1856 (C. 2475). 2000 granthas. Malayālam. With the commentary of Sūryadeva.
Kerala 1857 (T. 24). 2000 granthas. With the commentary of Sūryadeva.
Kerala 1858 (C. 1828). 1950 granthas. Malayālam. With the commentary of Sūryadeva. Incomplete.
Kerala 1859 (C. 2160D). 450 granthas. Malayālam. With the commentary of Sūryadeva. Incomplete.
Kerala 1860 (10617). 1750 granthas. Malayālam. With the *Bhaṭadīpikā* of Parameśvara.
Kerala 1861 (C. 1363B). 1750 granthas. Malayālam. With the *Bhaṭadīpikā* of Parameśvara.
Kerala 1862 (L. 1334A). 1500 granthas. Malayālam. With a Keralabhāṣā.
Kerala 1863 (C. 2333). 2000 granthas. Malayālam. With a Keralabhāṣā.
Lucknow 520. A79A (45755).
Lucknow 520. A79A (45886).
Madras Univ. R.K.S. 52(a) (see NCC).
Mysore (1922) A 25. 73ff. With the commentary of Sūryadeva.
Mysore (1911 and 1922) B 573. 113ff. With the Telugu commentary of Virūpākṣa Sūri.
Mysore (1911 and 1922) C 859. 3ff.
Mysore and Coorg 261. With commentary in bhāṣā. Property of Mahādeva Joyisa of Śṛṅgeri.
N-W P I (1874) 48. 4ff. Property of Pūrṇānanda Jotishi of Benares.
Oppert I 1208. Property of Vaṅkīpuram Śrīnivāsācāryār of Tiruvallūr, Chingleput District.
Oppert I 4518. 125 pp. Grantha. Property of Kṛṣṇa Jyośyar of Pudukoṭa, Tanjore District.
Oppert I 7851. Property of Paravastu Veṅkaṭarañgācāryār of Viśākhapaṭṭanam, Vizagapatam District.
Oppert II 3107. Property of Taḍakamalla Veṅkaṭakṛṣṇarāyar of Tiruvallikeṇi, Madras District.
Oppert II 4486. Property of Śaṅkarācāryasvāmimaṭha of Śṛṅgeri, Mysore.
Oppert II 6643. Property of P. Rañgācāryār of Kumbhaghoṇam, Tanjore District.
Oppert II 9890. Property of Subbarāmaśāstrī of Mahādānapuram, Trichinopoly District.
Oxford 769 (Wilson 539b). Ff. 49-55. Copied for Fitz-Edward Hall from a manuscript in the library of the Sehore school, which is purported to be copied from a manuscript in Nepal. Incomplete (Daśagītikā and Gaṇitapāda only).
Pheh 9 (see NCC).
PL, Buhler IV E 13. 6ff. Incomplete. Property of Hariśaṅkara Jośī of Ahmadābād.
Poleman 4669 (Library of Congress W 30) = Weber (A) 35, 10. 9 pp. Copied from Berlin 834. With the commentary of Bhūtiviṣṇu.
RAS (Add.) 13(c).
S01 9405.
S01 9929.
Sucindram 156 (see NCC).
Sucindram 157 (see NCC).
Tāmarakkāṭṭu Mana 59c (see NCC).
Trippūṇittura I 1054 (see NCC).
Viśvabhāratī 1352 (see NCC).

Editions:

Ed. H. Kern, Leiden 1875. With the *Bhaṭadīpikā* of Parameśvara. Based on IO 6271 and a now lost manuscript of Whish. Reprinted and translated into Hindī by Udaya Nārāyaṇa Singh, Madhurapur, Etawah 1906.

Ed. K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī (I and II) and Suranad Kunjan Pillai (III), *TSS* 101, 110, and 185, Trivan-

drum 1930, 1931, and 1957. With the *Bhāṣya* of Nīlakaṇṭha; omits the Daśagītikā. Based on two manuscripts at the University of Kerala and one belonging to the Rājā of Kilimanur.

Ed. Baladeva Mishra, Patna [1966]. With new Sanskrit and Hindī commentaries.

There is also an edition with vyākhyā in Malayālam script published at Trivandram; this is A2109 of the Mysore GOL.

Translations:

Anonymous, *Zīj al-Arjabhar* (*ca.* 800). Arabic.
Anonymous. 1860. Marāṭhī (see Bombay U. 334).
L. Rodet [1879b]. (Gaṇitapāda only). French.
G. R. Kaye [1908a]. (Gaṇitapāda only). English.
Baidyanath Rath Sastri, Chicago 1925 (unpublished thesis). English.
P. C. Sengupta [1927b]. English.
Walter Eugene Clark, Chicago 1930. English.

Discussions:

C.M. Whish [1827a]; F.-E. Hall [1860]; W. D. Whitney [1860]; H. Kern [1863]; Bhāu Dājī [1865] 392-406 and 413-414; Y. Sarkār [1878]; L. Rodet [1880]; S. Dvivedin [1892] 2-7; S. B. Dikshit [1896] 190-210; G. Thibaut [1899] 54-55; T. R. Pillai [1905]; G. R. Kaye [1908a]; [1909/10]; J. F. Fleet [1911a]; [1911f]; L. D. S. Pillai [1911] 2, 6, 8, 16-20(b), and 48-75; N. K. Mazumdar [1911/12]; J. F. Fleet [1915b]; P. C. Sengupta [1920/21]; R. Sewell [1921/22]; [1923/24a]; G. R. Kaye [1924]; A. A. K. Ayyangar [1926]; B. Datta [1926b]; S. K. Ganguly [1926b]; [1926c]; B. Datta [1927c]; S. K. Ganguly [1927a]; P. C. Sengupta [1929]; S. K. Ganguly [1930]; B. Datta [1932b]; P. K. Gode [1938]; S. N. Sen [1963]; and S. Prakash [1965] 419-449.

The first verse in the Gaṇitapāda is:

brahmakuśaśibudhabhṛguravikujagurukoṇabhagaṇān namaskṛtya/
āryabhaṭas tv iha nigadati kusumapure ʾbhyareitaṃ jñāṇam//

The tenth in the Kālakriyā is:

ṣaṣṭyabdānāṃ ṣaṣṭir yadā vyatītās trayaś ca yugapādāh/
tryadhikā viṃśatir abdās tadeha mama janmano ʾtītāḥ//

And the fiftieth in the Golapāda is:

āryabhaṭīyaṃ nāmnā pūrvaṃ svayambhuvaṃ sadā satyam/
sukṛtāyuṣoḥ praṇāśaḥ kurute pratikañcukaṃ yo ʾsya//

2. The ārdharātrika system. This system was expounded in a now lost work which was utilized by Bhāskara (*fl.* 629) and Brahmagupta (*fl.* 665); it probably also preceded and influenced the version of the *Sūryasiddhānta* produced by Lāṭadeva (*fl.* 505). For its parameters see P. C. Sengupta [1930]. For its influence on the Sasanian and Islamic astronomy, see E. S. Kennedy [1958]; and D. Pingree [1962]; [1968a]; and [1968b].

ĀRYABHAṬA (*fl.* between *ca.* 950 and 1100)

Āryabhaṭa is the author of a *Mahāsiddhānta*=*Āryasiddhānta* which, besides summarizing a lost work of Parāśara, is alleged to depend on Śrīdhara (*fl.* between 850 and 1050) and is referred to by Bhāskara (b. 1114). Since the manuscripts are all from Gujarat, Rajasthan, Uttar Pradesh, and Bengal, it may be that Āryabhaṭa was a northerner. His work contains 18 adhyāyas in two sections:

A. grahagaṇitādhyāya
1. madhyamādhyāya. (61 vss.)
2. pārāśaramatādhyāya (17 vss.)
3. spaṣṭādhikāra (41 vss.)
4. tripraśnādhikāra (51 vss.)
5. candragrahaṇādhyāya (17 vss.)
6. sūryagrahaṇādhikāra (15 vss.)
7. śṛṅgonnatyadhikāra (8 vss.)
8. chedyakādhikāra (12 vss.)
9. udayāstādhikāra (8 vss.)
10. grahacchāyādhikāra (8 vss.)
11. grahayutyadhikāra (11 vss.)
12. bhagrahayutyadhikāra (13 vss.)
13. pātādhikāra (14 vss.)

B. golādhyāya (=golādhikāra)
14. praśnādhikāra (57 vss.)
15. pāṭyadhyāya (120 vss.)
16. bhuvanakośapraśnottarādhyāya (46 vss.)
17. praśnottarādhikāra (62 vss.)
18. kuṭṭakādhyāya (70 vss.)

For discussions see: F.-E. Hall [1860]; S. B. Dikshit [1896] 230-234; G. R. Kaye [1910a] 289-292; J. F. Fleet [1912b]; and B. Datta [1926b]; and [1927c].

Manuscripts:

Benares (1963) 35747. Ff. 1-18 and 21-25. Copied in Saṃ. 1656=A.D. 1599. Incomplete (Golādhyāya only).
Bombay U 327. 28ff. Copied in Śaka 1576=A.D. 1654. From Gujarat (see Bhāu Dājī [1865] 398, who reads Śaka 1676=A.D. 1754).
Cambridge R.15.99. 41ff. Copied in 1814.
Oxford 770 (Wilson 538). 40 pp. Copied for Fitz-Edward Hall on Sunday 3 śuklapakṣa of Śrāvaṇa in Saṃ. 1890=29 July 1832 from a manuscript belonging to Bāpū Deva Śāstrin of Benares, which was copied on 13 kṛṣṇapakṣa of Bhādrapada in Saṃ. 1872=*ca.* 12 Sept. 1814 (see Cambridge R.15.99).
Bombay U 325. 14ff. Copied in Śaka 1782=A.D. 1860 (see Paris BN 983).
Paris BN 983 (Sans. Dév. 278) II. 18ff. Copied for Bhāu Dājī on Tuesday paurṇimā of Phālguna in Śaka 1782=6 March 1860 (see Bhāu Dājī [1865] 398,

who reads Śaka 1762 = A.D. 1840). Presented to BN by J. Mohl.
Baroda 9310. 31ff. Copied in Śaka 1784 = A.D. 1862.
Bombay U 326. 30ff. Copied in Śaka 1785 = A.D. 1863 from a manuscript written in Śaka 1767 = A.D. 1845 (should one read Śaka 1676 = A.D. 1754? see Bombay U 327).
Baroda 3102. 38ff. Copied in Śaka 1791 = A.D. 1869.
Bombay U 328. 55ff. Copied in Śaka 1791 = A.D. 1869.
AS Bengal 6828 (G 4178). 51ff.
AS Bengal 6829 (G 968) = Mitra, Not. 1568. 37ff.
AS Bengal 6830 (G 7871). 38ff.
Baroda 9835. 17ff.
Berlin 1731 (or. fol. 981e). 45ff.
BORI 5 of 1869/70. 46ff.
Calcutta Sanskrit Coll. 16. 22 ff. Incomplete (Golādhikāra only).
Oxford 771 (Wilson 539a), Ff. 1-48. Copied for Fitz-Edward Hall from a manuscript in the library of the Sehore school which was copied from a manuscript in Nepal. Incomplete (ends at sixth verse of adhyāya 15).
SOI 9373. Incomplete (Golādhyāya only).

The *Mahāsiddhānta* was edited with his own Sanskrit commentary by MM. Sudhākara Dvivedin, *BSS* 148-150, Benares 1910 on the basis of four manuscripts: (1) one brought by Vināyaka Śāstrin from Udayapura to Benares, which was copied in Sam. 1950 = A.D. 1893 from a manuscript copied by Govinda on Wednesday 11 śuklapakṣa of Kārttika in Śaka 1567 = 30 October 1644; (2) a manuscript in the Asiatic Society of Bengal (AS Bengal 6829?); (3 and 4) two manuscripts of his own.

The first verse of adhyāya 1 is:

vividhakhagāgamapāṭīkuṭṭakabījādidṛṣṭaśāstreṇa/
āryabhaṭena kriyate siddhānto rucira āryābhiḥ//

The last two verses of adhyāya 13 are:

evaṃ paropakṛtaye svoktyoktaṃ khecarānayanam/
kiñcit pūrvāgamasamam uktaṃ viprāḥ paṭhantv idaṃ nānye//
vṛddhāryabhaṭaproktāt siddhāntād yan mahākālāt/
paṭhair gatam ucchedaṃ viśeṣitaṃ tan mayā svoktyā//

ĀRṢṬIṢEṆA (*fl.* before 1400)

An authority on astrology who is first cited by Śivarāja (*fl.* between 1400 and 1480) in his *Jyotirnibandha.*

ĀŚĀDHARA

Author of a *Jātakavallī.* Manuscripts:

VVRI 6927. 10ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1861 = A.D. 1804.

Verse 383 is:

guruprasādaṃ samavāpya samyagvijñātatattvaḥ sakalāgamānām/
āśādharaḥ sarvavidāṃ variṣṭhaś cakre kavir jātakakalpavallīm//

ĀŚĀDHARA (*fl.* 1132).

The son of Rihluka, the son of Vatsa, the son of Viṣṇu, the son of Bhānu of the Mudgalagotra, Āśādhara wrote a *Grahajñāna = Grahagaṇita = Brahmatulyānayana = Bhaumādipañcagrahānayana = Kṣaṇikagrahānayana = Āśādhara* in 30 verses with tables based on the *Brāhmasphuṭasiddhānta* (628) of Brahmagupta in Śaka 1054 = A.D. 1132; it is possible that his father Rihluka is identical with the Rīhlīya cited by Āmarāja (*fl. ca.* 1200) in his commentary on the *Khaṇḍakhādyaka.* An expanded version of the *Grahajñāna* was written by Harihara (*fl. ca.* 1575). Manuscripts:

IO 2922 (2464b). 5ff. Copied by Nīlakaṇṭha, the son of Nārāyaṇa of the Girinārāyaṇa family on Monday 13 kṛṣṇapakṣa of Āṣāḍha in Saṃ. 1694, Śaka 1559 = 10 July 1637. From Gaikawar.
IO 2923 (2464c). 5ff. Copied by Josī Vidyādhara of the Girinārāyaṇa family in *ca.* 1650. (*Grahasāriṇī* only). From Gaikawar.
RORI Cat. I 257 = RORI 257. 1 f. Copied in Saṃ. 1708 = A.D. 1651. *(Bhaumādigrahaspaṣṭavidhi).*
Baroda 7635(a). 1 f. Copied in Saṃ. 1833 = A.D. 1776. (*Kṣaṇikagrahānayanavyākhyā!* of Āśādhara Tripāṭhin).
Ānandāśrama 5417. *(Āśādhara).*
Anup 4946. 2ff. *(Bhaumādipañcagrahānayana).*
Dāhilakṣmī XXXIII 59 (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 193). *(Brahmatulyānayana).*
LDI 6674 (5780). 1 f. (*Āśādhara* of Ihlaka!).
PL, Buhler IV E 63. 4ff. Property of Mayādhara Muralīdhara of Mehmadābād. *(Grahagaṇita).*
RAS (Tod) 36c. 17ff.

The first verse and a half are:

brahmeśācyutacandravitsitaravikṣoṇīsutejyārkajān
nakṣatrāṇi sarasvatīṃ gaṇapatiṃ natvā pṛthag bhaktitaḥ/
śrībrahmoktaparisphuṭopakaraṇair bhaumādayo yādṛśās
tattulyānayanaṃ bravīmi sukhadaṃ mandāśupātair vinā//
śāko)bdhibāṇadaśabhir viyuto)hato)śvibāṇaiḥ pṛthak śaśinavāṣṭanṛpāptahīnaḥ/

Verses 28-30 are:

āsīd ṛṣiḥ sannihitādhivāsī śrīmudgalo brahmavidāṃ variṣṭhaḥ/
tasyānvaye vedavidāṃ variṣṭhaḥ śrībhānunāmā ravivat prasiddhaḥ//
tasyotpannaḥ prathamatanayo viṣṇunāmā manīṣī
vede śāstre)pratihatamatis tasya putro babhūva/
śrīvatsākhyo dhanapatir asau kalpavṛkṣopamānas
tasyaiko)bhūt pravaratanayo rihlukākhyaḥ sa vidvān//
tasyādyasūnur gaṇakābjabhānur āśādharo viṣṇupadāmbusaktaḥ/
vedottamāṅgaṃ bahuśāstrasāraṃ cakāra daivajñahitāya śāstram//

ĀŚĀNANDA

Author of a *Siddhāntasāra*. Manuscripts:

LDI (LDC) 4112. 44ff. (Āsānanda).

ICCHĀRĀMA

Author of a *Pallīsaraṭavicāra*. Manuscripts:

IM Calcutta 1238 (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 245).

INDRA

First cited as an authority on astrology by Varāhamihira (*fl. ca.* 550) in his *Bṛhatsaṃhitā* (85,1). This is perhaps the I.n.d.y (reading I.n.d.r) of Ibn al-Nadīm (*Fihrist*, p. 271 Flügel).

INDRAJIT

Author of a work on divination by letters, the *Indrajitkeralī*, in 207 verses. Manuscripts:

Mitra, Not. 2240. 18ff. Bengālī. Property of Rāmacandra Bhaṭṭācārya, Brāhmaṇīkuṇḍā, Zillā Rāṅgpur.

INDRADATTOPĀDHYĀYA

The son of Kṣemāvatīdevī and of Lālamaṇi Upādhyāya, the son of Mohanalāla, the son of Muralīdhara of the Gargagotra, Indradatta wrote, among other works, a commentary (dīdhiti) on the *Jyotiṣaratnamālā* of Śrīpati (*fl.* 1040). Manuscripts:

AS Bengal 2680 (see NCC, vol. 2, pp. 251-252).

INDRAVĀMADEVA

Jaina author of a *Trailokyadīpaka* based on the *Trailokyasāra* of Nemicandra (*fl.* ca. 975). He wrote this for Nemideva of the Puravāṭa (i.e., Prāgvāṭa) family. It contains three adhikāras:

1. adholakavyāvarṇana (206 vss.)
2. madhyalokavyāvarṇana (616? vss.)
3. (description of the upper world) (425 vss.)

Manuscripts:

BORI 603 of 1875/76. 86ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1793 = A.D. 1736. From Jaipur.
BORI 506 of 1884/86. 82ff.
BORI 942 of 1892/95. 81ff.
BORI 740 of 1899/1915. 22ff.
Chani 698. Property of Kantivijayaji Maharaj of Chani, near Baroda (see Velankar p. 165).
CP, Hiralal 7364. Property of the Senagaṇa Jain mandir at Kārañjā, Akolā District.
CP, Hiralal 7365. Property of Balātkāragaṇa Jain mandir at Kārañjā, Akolā District.
CP, Hiralal 7366. Property of Balātkāragaṇa Jain mandir at Kārañjā, Akolā District.
Florence 460. 96ff.
Hamsa 31. Property of Hamsavijayaji Maharaj; at Kantivijaya Bhandar at Baroda (see Velankar).
Idar A. 19. Property of the Digambar Bhandar at Idar, Ahmadabad District (see Velankar).
IO 7530 (2583). 85ff. From Colin Mackenzie.
Lal. 79. Property of the Lalitakīrti Bhandar at Ajmer (see Velankar).
Lal. 336. Property of the Lalitakīrti Bhandar at Ajmer (see Velankar).
Mysore and Coorg 2884. 2000 granthas. Karṇāṭakī. Property of the Jaina Maṭha, Śravaṇa Belgoḷa. Incomplete.
SG 24. Property of the Pannalal Jain Sarasvati Bhavana at Bhuleśvara, Bombay (see Velankar).
SG 2022. Property of the Pannalal Jain Sanskrit Bhavana at Bhuleśvara, Bombay (see Velankar).
Tera 12. Property of the Tera Panthi Bada Bhandar at Jaipur (see Velankar).
Tera 13. Property of the Tera Panthi Bada Bhandar at Jaipur (see Velankar).
Tera 20. Property of the Tera Panthi Bada Bhandar at Jaipur (see Velankar).

Verses 8-9 of the first adhikāra are:

puravāṭavaṃśabhūṣaṇajotanayasya nemidevasya/
abhyarthanayārabdho grantho 'yaṃ bhavyabodhāya//
atha pañca gurūn natvā vakṣya saṃskṛtabhāṣayā/
trailokyasāram ālokya granthaṃ trailokadīpakam//

The first two colophons read: itīndravāmadevaviracite puravāṭavaṃśaviśeṣakaśrīnemidevasya yaśaḥprakāśake trailokapradīpake . . . .

ĪŚĀNADATTA

See Nāhnidatta.

ĪŚVARA (*fl. ca.* 1375)

Author of a *Karaṇakaṇṭhīrava* or *Karanakesarī* composed at Kollamburapura under Fīrūz Shāh (1351-1388). Manuscripts:

Anup 4456. 26ff. Copied by Lakṣmīdhara in Śaka 1465 = A.D. 1543.

ĪŚVARADĀSA (*fl.* 1663)

The son of Jyotiṣarāya Keśavaśarman, the son of Kaṃharaśarman of the Vatsagotra, Īśvaradāsa belonged to a family of Kānyakubja Brāhmaṇas residing at Kāliñjara in Bundelkhand. He completed his *Muhūrtaratna* in 27 chapters on Sunday 11 śuklapakṣa of Kārttika in Śaka 1585 = 1 November 1663. See M. M. Patkar [1938a] and [1938b] 174. The chapters are:

1. saṃvatsara
2. tithi
3. vāra
4. nakṣatra
5. yoga
6. karaṇapraviṣṭi
7. muhūrta
8. upagraha
9. saṅkrānti
10. gocara
11. candratārādisthala

12. lagna
13. saṃskāra
14. samayaśuddhi
15. mahādoṣanirūpaṇa
16. vratabandha
17. samāvarttana
18. churikā
19. vivāha
20. vadhūpraveśa
21. rājyābhiṣeka
22. yātrā
23. vāstu
24. gṛhapraveśa
25. devapratiṣṭhā
26. Genealogy of Aurangzeb (1659-1707)
27. svasthānagotravarṇana

Manuscripts:

Kathmandu (1960) 330 (I 1173). 154ff. Nevārī. Copied on 14 śuklapakṣa of Jyeṣṭha in Nepāla Saṃ. 861 = 27 May 1740.
BORI 842 of 1884/87. 148ff. (f. 147 missing). Copied in Saṃ. 1868 = A.D. 1811. From Gujarat.
Benares (1963) 36408. 84ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1885 = A.D. 1828.
Alwar 1909. Two copies.
Anup 4998 = Bikaner 686. 66ff.
AS Bengal 2724 = Mitra, Not. 1694. 84ff.
BORI 177 of A 1883/84. 69ff.
CP, Hiralal 4300. Property of Ayodhyābhaṭṭa of Hardā, Hoṣaṅgābād District.
Dāhilakṣmī XXXIII 14 (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 275).
LDI (LDC) 4666. 68ff.
Tokyo U 325. Ff. 1 and 31. Nevārī.

The first five verses of the twenty-seventh chapter are:

kāliñjaragirau ramye kānyakubjadvijāgraṇīḥ/
vātsyaḥ kaṃharaśarmāsīd yajñakṛd vedapāragaḥ//
tasmāt keśavaśarmābhūt khyātas triskandhavigramaḥ/
gajāśvarathasaṃgrāmair yo 'rcitaḥ syān nṛpottamaiḥ//
so 'yaṃ jyotiṣarāyākhyo jahāṅgīrāvanīpateḥ/
svagūḍhapraśnasaṃvādair lebhe praśnavidāṃ varaḥ//
tulāpramukhadāneṣu yas tv asaṃkhyavasūni vai/
viprasāskṛtavān kāle nārāyaṇaparāyaṇaḥ//
tajjas tv īśvaradāsākhyo vyavahāravidāṃ mude/
granthaṃ muhūrtaratnākhyaṃ kṛtvā cakre śivārpaṇam//

The last verse is:

pañcāṣṭavāṇendugate śakābde viṣṇuprabodhe 'hani sūryavāre/
saṃpūrṇam āsīt tu muhūrtaratnaṃ prasthe maghonas tv avarāṅgarājye//

ĪŚVARAMIŚRA (= *ĪŚVARA*)

Author of a commentary, *Dīpikā*, on the *Laghujātaka* of Varāhamihira (*fl. ca.* 550). Manuscripts:

Benares (1963) 35277 = Benares (1897-1901) 841. Ff. 1 and 3-67. Copied in Saṃ. 1828 = A.D. 1771. Incomplete (only on adhyāya 13; rest by Bhaṭṭotpala).
IO 3071 (1122c). 36ff. Copied by Agnihotrin Śivadatta in 1799. From H. T. Colebrooke.
IO 3072 (2295). 33ff. Copied from IO 3071 in 1813. From Calcutta.
VVRI 1356. 31ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1879 = A.D. 1822. The *Laghujātaka* is ascribed to Īśvara, the *Dīpikā* to Bhaṭṭotpala.
AS Bengal 7278 (G 5554). 34ff. Copied by Vidyādhara on Wednesday 7 Māgha Saṃ. 1914 = 20 January 1858.
Oudh XIX (1887) VIII 1. 48 pp. Copied in 1872. Property of Gaṅgādhara Vājapeyin of Unao Zila.
LDI (LDC) 3316/1. 21ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1932 = A.D. 1875.
Oudh XIX (1887) VIII 2. 80ff. Property of Śaktidhara of Hardoi Zila.
Udaipur II 186, 19. Property of the Library of Nāthadvāra, Udaipur (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 273).

The concluding verse of the *Dīpikā* is:

laghujātakabhāvārthadīpikā tv īśvaroditā/
ādhānaprasavāriṣṭayogādīnāṃ prakāśikā//

UTTAMANĀTHA

Author of a *Jyotiṣasaṅgraha* or *Laghusaṅgraha*. Manuscripts:

Allahabad 27 (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 298) *(Jyotiṣasaṅgraha)*.
Benares (1963) 36525. 33ff. *(Laghusaṅgraha)*.

UTTAMAVIJAYA

Author of a *Pañcavākyiśakunāvali* in Gujarātī. Manuscripts:

LDI (MPC) P/8263. 5ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1881 = A.D. 1824.

UTPALA

See Bhaṭṭotpala (*fl.* 966).

UDAYADIVĀKARA (*fl.* 1073)

Known as Jyautiṣikabhaṭṭa, Udayadivākara was the author of a commentary, *Sundarī*, on the *Laghubhāskarīya* of Bhāskara (*fl.* 629). Manuscripts:

Baroda 13330. 92ff. Grantha.
Kerala—(GD 942). 50ff. Malayālam (see S. N. Sen [1966] 230).
Kerala—(GD 943). 92ff. Malayālam (see S. N. Sen [1966]).
Kerala—(GD 944). 120ff. Malayālam (see S. N. Sen [1966]).
Kerala—(GD 945). 160ff. Malayālam (see S. N. Sen [1966]).
Kerala—(GD 977). 143ff. Malayālam (see S. N. Sen [1966]).

Kerala—(TCD 761) (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 326).
Kerala—(TCD 762) (see NCC).
Lucknow. Manuscript formerly belonging to A. N. Singh (see K. S. Shukla, ed., *Laghubhāskarīya,* Lucknow 1963, p. i).

UDAYAPRABHA SŪRI (*fl.* 1221/43)

A Jaina of the Nāgendragaccha, Udayaprabha was the pupil of Vijayasena (died 1245; see B. J. Sandesara [1953] 69-70), the pupil of Haribhadra, the pupil of Ānanda and Amaracandra who were contemporaries of Jayasiṃha Siddharāja (*fl. ca.* 1093-1143) and pupils of Śāntisūri, the pupil of Mahendraprabhu (see BORI 1886/92, pp. xiii-xiv) and a member of the literary circle of Vastupāla (died 1 January 1240) who was minister from 1220 to the Vāghelas Lavaṇaprasāda and Vīradhavala (died 1238). Udayaprabha wrote many poems, praśastis, and commentaries between 1221 and 1243; the details are given in B. J. Sandesara [1953] 71-72 *et passim.* Two of his praśastis of Vastupāla can be found in *Sukṛtakīrtikallolinyādi Vastupālapraśastisañgraha, SJS* 5, 1961, pp. 1-20; his *Dharmābhyudaya* is edited in *SJS* 4, Bombay 1949. His work on astrology is entitled *Ārambhasiddhi=Pañcavimarśa* in 412 verses and 5 chapters. Aside from anonymous commentaries, an avacūrṇi was written by Samayaratna Gaṇi and a vārttika by Hemahaṃsa Gaṇi (*fl.* 1458). Manuscripts:

LDI 6667 (5310). 9ff. Copied in Stambhatīrtha in Saṃ. 1480=A.D. 1423.
LDI 6668 (3241). 8ff. Copied in Mūñjigapura in Saṃ. 1488=A.D. 1431.
BORI 1354 of 1891/95. 8ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1500=A.D. 1443.
Anup 4818. 15ff. Copied by Harṣakīrti in Sam. 1637=A.D. 1580. *(Pañcavimarśa).*
BM 485 (Or. 2139). 222ff. Copied by Sāmala Tejasāgara in Dhanadapura on Wednesday in kṛṣṇapakṣa of Śrāvaṇa in Saṃ. 1638=July/August 1581. With the vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
PL, Buhler IV E 11. 166ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1639=A.D. 1582. Property of Uttamarāma Jośi of Ahmadābād.
Benares (1963) 37093. Ff. 16-34. Copied in Saṃ. 1649=A.D. 1592.
RORI Cat. I 3448=RORI 3448. 118ff. Copied on Saturday 6 śuklapakṣa of Caitra in Saṃ. 1662=16 March 1605. With the vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
BM 487 (Or. 5199)=Jacobi. 14ff. Copied by Nayavijaya Gaṇi and dedicated by his pupil, Jasavijaya, in Saṃ. 1665=A.D. 1608.
Florence 279. 10ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1680=A.D. 1623.
LDI* (LDC) 4921. 16ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1714=A.D. 1657.
Baroda, Pra. Śrī. Kāṃ. Vi. Saṃ. Śāstra Sañgraha. Copied by Rāghava, the son of Govyanda, for muni Saubhāgya in Saṃ. 1715=A.D. 1658 (see Praśasti (1), vol. 2, p. 222).
Surat, Jaina Ānanda Pustakālaya. Copied by Mānavijaya muni, a companion of Kāntivijaya and of Harṣavijaya Gaṇi, and a pupil of Guṇavijaya Gaṇi, in Saṃ. 1727=A.D. 1670 (see Praśasti (1), vol. 2, p. 239).
LDI 6669 (1017). 134ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1964=A.D. 1907. With the vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
LDI (LDC) 3870. 126ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1964=A.D. 1907. With the vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
Agra 2997-2999 (3 MSS). Property of the Vijayadharma Lakṣmī Jñānamandira at Belan Ganj, Agra (see Velankar, p. 31).
Ahmadabad, Bhandar of the Vimala Gaccha Upasraya 1 (17) and 3 (7; 15; 42; and 43) (5 MSS.) (see Velankar).
AS Bengal 6980 (G 7026). Ff. 1-18 and 20. Incomplete.
AS Bengal Jaina 7606.
Baroda 2728. 166ff. With the vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
Baroda 2729. 150ff. With the vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
Baroda 7194. 12ff. With the vārttika of Hemahaṃsa. Incomplete.
Berlin 1741 (or. fol. 679). 154ff. With the vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
Bikaner, Mahimabhakti Bhandar 69 (see Velankar).
BM 486 (or. 2140a). 9ff. With an avacūrṇi (of Samayaratna Gaṇi ?).
Bombay, Seth Manekchand 32 (see Velankar).
BORI 399 of 1871/72. 70ff. With the vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
BORI 410 of 1871/72. 19ff. Incomplete *(Pañcavimarśa).*
BORI 1338 of 1884/87. 98ff. With a ṭīkā (of Hemahaṃsa ?).
BORI 874 of 1886/92. 9ff.
BORI 769 of 1895/1902. 138ff. With the vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
BORI 770 of 1895/1902. 92ff. With the vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
Chāṇi, Śvetāmbara Jñāna Mandira 87; 320; 997; 1028; 1363; 1540; 2044; 3105; 4012 (nine MSS.) (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 137).
Chāṇi, Kantivijaya Maharaj 990 (see Velankar).
Dāhilakṣmī XIX 15 (see NCC).
Dela Upāśraya Bhandar, Ahmadabad (ground floor) 67 (30-32; 76) (3 MSS.) (see Velankar).
Dela Upāśraya Bhandar, Ahmadabad (first floor) 24 (155-159) (5 MSS.) (see Velankar).
Florence 280. 9ff.
Florence, Jain II.i.2 (see NCC).
Idar 156. Property of the Digambar Bhandar. (*Lagnaparīkṣā* only) (see Velankar).
Jain Bhandars of the Panjab I 209-211 (3 MSS.) (see NCC).
Jaipur, Inner Bhandar of Harisāgaragaṇi 59 (2c) (see Velankar).
Jaipur, Bhagavandas Jyotisi (see Velankar).
LDI 6666 (5996/1). Ff. 1A-6A.
LDI 6670 (8880). Ff. 3-154. With vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
LDI 6671 (5893). 19ff. With vṛtti.

LDI (LDC) 4751. Ff. 111-121. With vṛtti.
Leumann 61 (fragment).
Leumann 111. 1f. (extracts from BM 485 and 486).
Oxford 1541 (Sansk. d 184) = Hultzsch 279. 20ff.
Oxford 1542 (Sansk. d 183) = Hultzsch 278. 3ff.
Pattan, Agali Sheri 49, 22 (see Velankar).
Pattan, Khetaravasī Bhandāra 18 (1). Ff. 2-120. Incomplete (Pattan p. 279).
Pattan, New Sangha Bhandar 3, 6 (see Velankar).
Pattan, Pophliāno Pāḍo 41, 6. 104ff. (BORI 1883/84 p. 185).
Pattan, Pophliāno Pāḍo 41 mo, 69. 143ff. (BORI 1883/84 p. 241).
Pattan, Pophliāno Pāḍo 41 mo, 70. 9ff. (BORI 1883/84 p. 241).
Pattan, Pophliāno Pāḍo 49 mo, 49. 22ff. (BORI 1883/84 p. 248).
Pattan, Pophliāno Pāḍo 49 mo, 51. 89ff. (BORI 1883/84 p. 248).
Pattan, Sangha Bhandar 73, 17 (see Velankar).
Pattan, Sangha Bhandar 79, 46 (see Velankar).
Poleman 4946 (Smith Indic M.B.) XLII 1f. (see SATIUS p. 30b).
Poleman 4958 (Harvard 1012). Ff. 2-30 (31) and 32-144. With vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
RORI Cat. I 3449 = RORI 3449. Ff. 1-3 and 5-9. Incomplete (*Lagnaparīkṣā* only).
RORI Cat. II 5927 = RORI 5927. 14ff. With avacūri.
RORI Cat. II 5938 = RORI 5938. 97ff. With vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
RORI Cat. II 8598. Ff. 2-50. With vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.
Surat, Adinatha Temple Library (see Velankar).
Surat, Devchand Lalbhai Pustakoddhar Fund Library (see Velankar).
Surat, Jainānanda Bhandar 108 and 210 (2 MSS.) (see Velankar) (one of these is the manuscript dated A.D. 1670).
Surat, Mohanlal Bhandar 2 (165) (see Velankar).
Wien (Univ) 95. (= Vienna 15? see NCC).
Viśvabhāratī 1497 (see NCC).

The *Ārambhasiddhi* was published by the Nirṇayasāgara Press, Bombay 1918 (IO San. D. 134), and by the Jain Śāsana Press, Bhavnagar (N.D.) (see Velankar). Both editions include the vārttika of Hemahaṃsa.

UDAYASĀGARA

Jaina author of a commentary *(Bālāvabodha)* on the *Kṣetrasamāsa* of Ratnaśekhara Sūri (see Velankar p. 100).

UDAYĀDITYA

Author of an udāharaṇa on a *Yantracintāmaṇi*. Manuscripts:

LDI 7155 (1264). 13ff.

UDUMBARA MAHĀDEVA

See Mahādeva (*fl.* 1876).

UPAYOGIN (?)

Author of a work called simply *Jyotiṣa*. Manuscripts:

DC 1758. 2ff.

UPENDRA (*fl. ca.* 1525)

The son of Lakṣmīdāsa Miśra (*fl.* 1501), the son of Vācaspati Miśra, the son of Keśava of the Upamanyugotra, Upendra wrote a *Śakunapradīpacūḍāmaṇi* in 7 adhyāyas. Manuscripts:

RORI Cat. II 4657 = RORI 4657. 12ff. Copied by Chabīlārāma at Argalāpura on Sunday 8 kṛṣṇapakṣa of Jyeṣṭha in Saṃ. 1799 = 13 June 1742.

The colophon reads: iti śrīśākulavarddhanaśrīvācaspatisuputraśrīmiśralakṣmīdāsātmajopendraviracite śakunapradīpacūḍāmaṇau. . . .

UPENDRĀCĀRYA

Author of an astrological text entitled *Jinendramālā* which was translated into English by N. Chidambaram Iyer, Madras 1890 (Emeneau 3167).

UMĀNĀTHA

Author of a *Praśnapārijāta*. Manuscripts:

Mithilā (see NCC, vol. 2, p. 390).

UMĀPATI

Author of a ṭīkā on the *Jyotiṣaratnamālā* of Śrīpati (*fl.* 1040). Manuscripts:

N-W P I (1874) 189. 25ff. Property of Gaṇeśa Rāma of Benares.

UMĀŚAÑKARA

Author of a *Jyotiṣārṇava*, published in Bombay; a copy is B 1683 in the Mysore GOL.

UMĀSVĀTI VĀCAKA (*fl.* first century A.D.)

This famous Jaina author, born at Nyagrodhikā to Svāti and Vātsī and known as Gṛddhrapiccha, composed at Pāṭaliputra among other works a *Tattvārthādhigamasūtra*, of which chapters 3 and 4 deal with cosmography and geography, and a *Kṣetrasamāsa* = *Jambūdvīpasamāsa* on the same subjects. Manuscripts and commentaries will be found listed in Velankar along with the editions (pp. 154-157 for the *Tattvārthādhigamasūtra*, pp. 98 and 131-132 for the *Kṣetrasamāsa* = *Jambūdvīpasamāsa*). Umāsvāti is mentioned here because of his having been used by W. Kirfel [1920] 208-339 and in various articles by B. Datta. There are commentaries on the *Kṣetrasamāsa* by Vijayasiṃha (*fl.* 1158) and on the *Tattvārthādhigamasūtra* by Umāsvāti himself (Velankar p. 155), Vādigajagandhahastin Siddhasena Divākara, Siddhasena Gaṇi, Haribhadra and Yaśobhadra, Nāgara Vācaka, Malayagiri, Yaśovijaya Upādhyāya, Samantabhadra, Devanandin Pūjyapāda, Akalaṅka, Padmanābha, Vidyānandin,

Yogadeva, Prabhāeandra, Śrutasāgara, Bālaeandra, Jayanta Paṇḍita, Bhāskaranandin, Kamalakīrti, Divākarabhaṭṭa, Māghanandin, Vibudhasena, Lakṣmīdeva, Śubhaeandra, Yogīndradeva, Devīdāsa, Ravinaṅda, Padmakīrti, Kanakakīrti, Rājendra Maulin, Śivakoṭi, Ratnasiṃha, and Prabhāeandra.

UŚANAS

See Bhṛgu.

ṚṢABHA

An astrologer mentioned by Varāhamihira (*ca.* 550) (*Bṛhatsaṃhitā* 85,1) as having summarized the views of Śakra (=Indra), Śukra (=Bhṛgu), Vāgīśa (=Bṛhaspati), Kapiṣṭhala, Garutmān, Bhāguri, and Devala on śakuna:

yae ehakraśukravāgīśakapiṣṭhalagarutmatām
matebhyaḥ prāha ṛṣabho bhāgurer devalasya ea

See P. V. Kane [1948/49] 15.

ṚṢI

Presumably the eorreet transliteration of the Arabie A.r.s.ā, an astrologer frequently eited in texts of the late eighth eentury and of the ninth.

ṚṢIPUTRA

An astrologer first mentioned by Varāhamihira (*ca.* 550), and one whose ślokas are often eited by Bhaṭṭotpala (*fl.* 966) and others. See P. V. Kane [1948/49] 15-16. He quotes Atri, Parāśara, Vasiṣṭha, Añgiras, Garga, Devala, Bṛhaspati, Uśanas, Gautama, and Bhārgava. Aeeording to CC, vol. 1, p. 73 he is Krauṣṭhuki, the son of Garga and an interloeutor in the *Gargasaṃhitā*.

ṚṢIŚARMAN

Author of an astrologieal treatise entitled *Jñānamañjarī*. Is he the same as Gadādhara? Manuscripts:

LDI 6892 (4688). 11ff. Copied by Kalyāṇasurīndara in Jāvālapura for Labdhisundara in Saṃ. 1703=A.D. 1646 (*Jñānamañjarikevalikā* of Ṛṣīndra).
Anup 4665. 25ff. Copied by Udayakalyāṇa at Bīkānera in Saṃ. 1743=A.D. 1686.
Benares (1963) 36565=Benares (1897/1901) 603 A. 21ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1834=A.D. 1777 (date of copying not given in Benares (1963)).
RORI Cat. II 4464=RORI 4464. 26ff. Copied by Govardhananātha at Jayapura during the reign of Jayasiṃha III (1819-35) in Saṃ. 1878= A.D. 1821.
Benares (1963) 36455=Benares (1903) 1133. 22ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1884=A.D. 1827.
Poleman 4671 (U Penn 1729). 23ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1925=A.D. 1868. Ineomplete (ends with akṣarapraśnavidyā).
Anup 4664=Bikaner 648. 29ff. Owned (or eopied) by Pokaradāsa.
Anup 4666. 11ff. Ineomplete.
Baroda 8745. 9ff. Ineomplete.
Benares (1963) 35803=Benares (1913/14) 2334. 17ff. Ineomplete.
Benares (1963) 37364. Ff. 2-35. Ineomplete (ends with akṣarapraśnavidyā).
CP, Kielhorn XXIII 38. 21ff. Property of Anantarāma Vaidya of Sāgar.
Jammu and Kashmir 2911. 20ff. Copied from a manuseript written in Śaka 1750=A.D. 1828.
Jammu and Kashmir 2914. 2ff. Incomplete (through jīvabhedaprakaraṇa).
Kotah 295. 21 pp.
Kotah 314. 13 pp.
Oudh XX (1888) VIII 119. 40 pp. Property of Pratāpa Nārāyaṇa of Allahabad Zila.
SOI 6512=List 513.

The first verse is:

ajñānatimirāndhasya jñānāñjanaśalākayā/
eakṣur unmīlitaṃ yena tasmai śrīguruve namaḥ//

The eolophon in Poleman 4671 is: iti śrīṛṣiśarmāeāryaviraeitāyāṃ jñānamañjaryyāṃ

EKANĀTHA

Author of a *Muhūrtanicaya*. Manuseripts:

Benares (1963) 36848. Ff. 1-3 and 5-24.
Kavīndrāeārya 810 (no author mentioned).

EKANĀTHA

The son of Caṇḍika of the Kauṇḍinyagotra and resident of Vāripurī on the Godā (or Godāvaripurī?), Ekanātha wrote a *Gaṇakaprakāśa* based on the Brāhma, Ārya, and Saura pakṣas in 9 adhyāyas and 74 verses. The adhyāyas are:

1. dhruvakasiddhi (15 vss.)
2. pañeāñgasādhana (10 vss.)
3. grahaspaṣṭīkaraṇa (11 vss.)
4. lagneṣṭakālanatonnataearakhaṇḍaearasvadeśodayasādhana (17 vss.)
5. dvādaśabhāvasādhana (7 vss.)
6. candragrahaṇasādhana (5 vss.)
7. sūryagrahaṇasādhana (3 vss.)
8. valanaparilekhanādhyāya (3 vss.)
9. mahāpātādhyāya (3 vss.)

Manuseripts:

AS Bombay 228. 6ff. Copied (in 1865?) from a manuseript written on Friday 11 śuklapakṣa of Bhādrapada in Śaka 1543=17 August 1621. From Bhāu Dājī.
IIL Oxford Stein 261e (exliv). Ff. 4v-6. Śāradā.

The first verse is:

natvācyutatrinayanārkaśivāgaṇeśān
pañeāñgasūryaśaśiparvakhagaprasidhyai/

brahmāryasauramatatulyam ahaṃ karomi
khalv ekanāthagaṇako gaṇakaprakāśam//

The last verse reads:

āsīd kauṇḍinyagotre gaṇakagaṇavaraś caṇḍikākhyātanāmā
godāyāṃ varipuryāṃ sujanabudhajanair mānito bhūpapūjyaḥ/
tajjaḥ siddhāntasāragaṇakamatamataṃ caikanāthābhidhānaś
cakre tantraṃ vicitraṃ śiśumatitatidaṃ maṇḍanaṃ paṇḍitānām//

EKANĀTHA (*fl.* 1370)

The son of Śārṅga and the brother of Viṣṇu, Ekanātha apparently lived at Mahāṇḍanagara. He wrote a ṭīkā on the *Karaṇakutūhala* of Bhāskara (1183) in which he mentions Śaka 1286, 1288, 1290, and 1291 = A.D. 1364, 1366, 1368, and 1369. Manuscripts:

Baroda 9297. 76ff. Copied in Śaka 14(5)4 = A.D. 15(3)2. *(Brahmatulyabhāṣya)*
Leipzig 969. Ff. 2-7, 9-10, 12-33, and 51-88. Copied in 1647 by Jyotirvid Rāmacandra. Incomplete.
Baroda 11306. 36ff. Incomplete.
BORI 386 of 1884/86. 43ff.

ĀLUTŪRI (=*ALŪRU*) *EKĀMRA* (*fl.* 1858/65)

Editor of various *Purāṇas* and commentator in Telugu on Śaṅkara, Ekāmra wrote three works on jyotiḥśāstra:

1. *Abhayadapraśnaśāstra* in Sanskrit and Telugu. Manuscripts:

Adyar (2 cop.) = Adyar Index 291 = Adyar Cat. 9 C 145. 64ff.

Adyar Cat. 26 E 10. 66ff. Grantha.

This work was published in Madras 1860.

2. *Jātakacintāmaṇi* in Sanskrit. Manuscripts:

GOML Madras R 2647. 46ff.

This work was published in Telugu script in Madras 1889 (IO 22.BB.1).

3. *Gopālaratnākara* in Telugu. Published Madras 1864 and Madras 1865. He also wrote Telugu commentaries on the *Jātakacandrikā* of Veṅkaṭeśvara, his own *Gopālaratnākara,* the *Jātakakalānidhi* of Nṛsiṃha, and the *Jātakālaṅkāra* of Bhaṭṭoji Dīkṣita which, as revised by Kokaṇṭi Keśava Ācārya, were published with his *Gopālaratnākara.*

OṂKĀRA BHAṬṬA (*fl.* 1840/41)

Author of a *Bhūgolasāra* (=*Jyotiṣacandrikā*). Manuscripts:

PUL II 3745. 28ff. Copied in Saṃ. 1937 = A.D. 1880.

This was published at Agra in 1840. See also O. Bhut [1841].

AUVUNIKURṆAKA

Author of a *Sannipātakalikā.* Manuscripts:

N-W P I (1874) 118. 9ff. Property of Pūrṇānanda Jotishi of Benares.

Q 127 I4 Z9 P65 FOLIO V-1
PINGREE DAVID EDWIN 1933-
CENSUS OF THE EXACT SCIENCES
IN SANSKRIT
39275511 SCI

000004168126

f
f Q 127 I4 Z9 P65 v.1 [81]

Pingree, David Edwin, 1933-.
Census of the exact sciences
0179356X SCI

v.1

SCIENCE
CAMERON LIBRARY

C3887